

Gordon, Claire Ann (2010) *Investigating statistical approaches to handling missing data in the context of the Gateshead Millennium Study.* MSc(R) thesis.

http://theses.gla.ac.uk/2312/

Copyright and moral rights for this thesis are retained by the author

A copy can be downloaded for personal non-commercial research or study, without prior permission or charge

This thesis cannot be reproduced or quoted extensively from without first obtaining permission in writing from the Author

The content must not be changed in any way or sold commercially in any format or medium without the formal permission of the Author

When referring to this work, full bibliographic details including the author, title, awarding institution and date of the thesis must be given

Glasgow Theses Service http://theses.gla.ac.uk/ theses@gla.ac.uk

Investigating Statistical Approaches to Handling Missing Data in the Context of the Gateshead Millennium Study

Claire Ann Gordon

A Dissertation Submitted to the University of Glasgow for the degree of Master of Science in Statistics

School of Mathematics and Statistics

December 2010

© Claire Ann Gordon, December 2010

Abstract

A commonly occurring problem in all kinds of studies is that of missing data. These missing values can occur for a number of reasons, including equipment malfunctions and, more typically, subjects recruited to a study not participating fully. In particular, in a longitudinal study, one or more of the repeated measurements on a subject might be missing.

The way in which missing values are dealt with depends on the data analyst's experience with statistical techniques. The most common way in which data analysts proceed is to use the complete case analysis method, i.e. removing cases with missing values for any of the variables and running the analysis on the remaining cases. Although this method is very straightforward to implement and is used by the vast majority of data analysts, it can lead to biased results unless data are missing completely at random. Complete Case analysis can dramatically reduce the sample size of the study, as only those cases for which all variables are measured are included in the analysis. Therefore the complete case analysis method is "not generally recommended" (Diggle et al., 2002). Alternative approaches to the complete case, making "more efficient use of the available data" (Schafer, 1997).

The purpose of this thesis is to compare and contrast the results obtained from analysing the relationship between growth and feeding behaviour in the first year of life using the complete case analysis and three imputation methods: single hot-decking, multiple hot-decking and the EM algorithm. The data used in this research come from the Gateshead Millennium Study, a prospective study of a cohort of just over 1,000 babies. In practical terms, the purpose of the work is to confirm the conclusions from the published complete-case analysis. It is of more theoretical interest to determine which imputation method is the most appropriate for dealing with missing data in this study.

Chapter 1 provides an introduction to the problem of missing data and how they may arise and a description of the Gateshead Millennium Study data, to which all the missing data methods will be applied. It concludes by giving the aims of this thesis.

Chapter 2 provides an in depth review of various missing data approaches and indicates which characteristics of the missing data have to be considered in order to determine which of these approaches can be employed to deal with the missing values. Also in Chapter 2, various aspects of the Gateshead Millennium Study data are reviewed. Measures of growth and feeding behaviour in the first year of life are described as these are important variables in the published analysis.

Chapter 3 assesses how complete the Gateshead Millennium Study data is by producing a detailed description of each of the questions in each of the questionnaires. This is achieved by examining the Wave Non-response, Section Non-response and Item Non-response for each of the six questionnaires.

Chapter 4 recreates the results from the complete case analyses for the relationship between development of growth and feeding in the first year of life which have already been performed and published in the paper - How Does Maternal and Child Feeding Behaviour Relate to Weight Gain and Failure to Thrive? Data From a Prospective Birth Cohort (Wright et al., 2006a). This chapter also gives insight as to whether or not it is appropriate to assume that the missing data mechanism is MCAR and therefore whether or not it is reasonable to believe the results obtained from the complete case analysis.

Chapter 5 focusses on the various methods used to impute the missing values in the Gateshead Millennium Study data. This chapter begins by considering the EM Algorithm. It gives details of how the EM Algorithm was performed and the results obtained. In addition to the EM Algorithm, this chapter also considers the procedures and results for Single Imputation and Multiple Imputation by hot-decking. This chapter concludes by comparing the results of these methods to one another and also to the complete case analysis results from Chapter 4. Finally, Chapter 6 provides a summary of the results from the various missing data methods applied and discusses various alternative methods which could also have been performed.

Acknowledgements

I would like to begin by giving a special thanks to Professor John McColl for all his support, encouragement, invaluable expertise and supervision during the production of this thesis. I would also like to thank both Professor John McColl and Professor Marian Scott for their empathy during stressful times.

I would like to say thank you to my external advisors from the PEACH Unit at Yorkhill hospital, Professor Charlotte Wright for her guidance, valuable knowledge and for allowing me the use of the Gateshead Millennium Study data and Dr Andrea Sherriff for her guidance and assistance.

Thanks and gratitude must also go to the Department of Statistics for giving me the opportunity to engage in this research and to the Engineering and Physical Sciences Research Council for funding me throughout this research.

Finally, I would like to say thanks to my family, friends at the University and members of the Department of Statistics for their constant support and encouragement.

Declaration

I confirm that this thesis is my own work.

Contents

A	bstra	nct		i
Α	ckno	wledge	ements	iv
1	Intr	roduct	ion	1
	1.1	Intro	DUCTION	1
	1.2	The (Gateshead Millennium Study	3
	1.3	Aim		7
2	Lite	erature	e and Methods	9
	2.1	Gate	shead Millennium Study	9
		2.1.1	Appetite	10
		2.1.2	Thrive Index	12
		2.1.3	Avoidant Eating Behaviour	17
		2.1.4	Response To Food Refusal	19
		2.1.5	MATERNAL FEEDING ANXIETY	21

	2.2	Appre	OACHES TO ANALYSING MISSING DATA	24
		2.2.1	Missing Data	24
			2.2.1.1 INTRODUCTION	24
			2.2.1.2 General Patterns of Missing Data	25
			2.2.1.3 Missing Data Mechanisms	27
		2.2.2	Complete Case Analysis	31
		2.2.3	Imputation	33
			2.2.3.1 Single Imputation	34
			2.2.3.2 Multiple Imputation	38
		2.2.4	EM Algorithm	42
3	Cor	nplete	ness of Gateshead Millennium Study Data	47
3	Cor 3.1	nplete WAVE	ness of Gateshead Millennium Study Data	47 48
3	Cor 3.1 3.2	npleter Wave Secti	ness of Gateshead Millennium Study Data NON-RESPONSE ON NON-RESPONSE	47 48 49
3	Cor 3.1 3.2 3.3	npleter Wave Secti Item	ness of Gateshead Millennium Study Data Non-RESPONSE	47 48 49 51
3	Cor 3.1 3.2 3.3 Cor	npleter WAVE SECTI ITEM nplete	ness of Gateshead Millennium Study Data Non-RESPONSE	4748495155
3 4 5	Cor 3.1 3.2 3.3 Cor Mis	npleter WAVE SECTI ITEM nplete	ness of Gateshead Millennium Study Data a Non-RESPONSE on Non-RESPONSE Non-RESPONSE Case Analysis Pata Methods	 47 48 49 51 55 63
3 4 5	Cor 3.1 3.2 3.3 Cor 5.1	npleter Wave Secti Item nplete ssing D EM A	ness of Gateshead Millennium Study Data NON-RESPONSE	 47 48 49 51 55 63 67
3 4 5	Cor 3.1 3.2 3.3 Cor 5.1 5.2	npleter WAVE SECTI ITEM nplete ssing D EM A SINGL	ness of Gateshead Millennium Study Data NON-RESPONSE	 47 48 49 51 55 63 67 78

6	Dis	cussion	and Conclusions	88
	6.1	Conc	LUSIONS	88
	6.2	LIMIT	ATIONS	95
	6.3	Furti	HER WORK	98
$\mathbf{A}_{\mathbf{j}}$	ppen	dices		101
A B	Qu Sect	estion tion N	naires on-Response	$101 \\ 153$
С	Iter	n Non-	Response	157
D	Diff	erent .	Analyses Performed	192
	D.1	EM A	lgorithm	193
		D.1.1	ANOVA for Linear Trend for TI0-12m ~ 6 Week Appetite Rate	193
		D.1.2	ANOVA for Linear Trend for TI0-12m \sim 12 Month Appetite Rate \ldots	196
	D.2	Single	Hot Deck Imputation	199
		D.2.1	ANOVA for Linear Trend for TI0-12m ~ 6 Week Appetite Rate	199
		D.2.2	ANOVA for Linear Trend for TI0-12m \sim 12 Month Appetite Rate \ldots	201
	D.3	Multip	ble Hot Deck Imputation	204

D.3.1	ANOVA for Linear Trend for TI0-12m \sim 6 Week Appetite	
	Rate	204
D.3.2	ANOVA for Linear Trend for TI0-12m \sim 12 Month Ap-	
	petite Rate	206

References

211

List of Tables

1.1	Questionnaire Response Rates	5
1.2	Missing Data Pattern of Wave Non-response	6
2.1	Mothers Response to Appetite Question (Original) \ldots	10
2.2	Coding of Appetite Question	11
2.3	Mothers Response to Appetite Question (Converted) \ldots	12
2.4	Coding of Avoidant Eating Behaviour Scores	18
2.5	Mothers Response to Avoidant Eating Behaviour Ques-	
	tions	19
2.6	Coding of Response to Food Refusal Scores	21
2.7	Mothers Response to Response To Food Refusal Questions	21
2.8	Coding of Maternal Feeding Anxiety Scores	23
2.9	Mothers Response to Maternal Feeding Anxiety Questions	23
2.10	Efficiency of Multiple Imputation $(\%)$	41

3.1	$Section \ Non-response \ for \ General \ Feeding \ Questions \ Sec-$	
	tion of the Gateshead Millennium Study	51
3.2	$Item \ Non-response \ for \ Appetite \ Question \ of \ the \ Gateshead$	
	Millennium Study	52
3.3	Item Non-response Rates for Questions 10 - 16 of 6	
	Week Questionnaire	54
4.1	% Missing for Variable used in the Complete Case Analyses	56
4.2	% Cases Excluded in the Complete Case Analyses	57
4.3	Relationship Between Feeding and Eating Behaviour and	
	Weight Gain from Birth to 12 Months	59
4.4	Mean and Standard Deviations for Birthweight z-scores	
	for children included and not included in the TI0-12M \sim	
	6 Week Appetite Rates analysis	61
4.5	Mean and Standard Deviations for Birthweight z-scores	
	for children included and not included in the TI0-12M \sim	
	12 Month Appetite Rates analysis	61
4.6	Number of Boys and Girls included and not included in	
	the Complete Case Analyses	62
5.1	Number of Babies who had Weight Measured at Each	
	Time Point	65
5.2	Number of Mothers who answered Appetite Question at	
	Each Time Point	66

5.3	Missing Data Pattern	68
5.4	Iterations of the EM Algorithm	69
5.5	Mean (SD) values for Thrive Index from birth to 12 months	
	not accounting for the missing 12 month weight z-scores	
	being estimated and imputed using the EM Algorithm	72
5.6	Mean (SD) values for Thrive Index from birth to 12 months	
	accounting for the missing 12 month weight z-scores being	
	estimated and imputed using the EM Algorithm	72
5.7	Relationship Between Feeding and Eating Behaviour and	
	Weight Gain from Birth to 12 Months* using EM Algo-	
	rithm	75
5.8	Mean and Standard Deviations for Birthweight z-scores	
	for children included in the TI0-12M \sim 6 Week Appetite	
	Rates complete case analysis and those further included	
	after Imputation via the EM Algorithm	76
5.9	Mean and Standard Deviations for Birthweight z-scores	
	for children included in the TI0-12M \sim 12 Month Appetite	
	Rates complete case analysis and those further included	
	after Imputation via the EM Algorithm	77
5.10	Mean (SD) values for Thrive Index from birth to 12 months	
	not accounting for the missing 12 month weight z-scores	
	being imputed using SHDI	79

5.11	Mean (SD) values for Thrive Index from birth to 12 months	
	accounting for the missing 12 month weight z-scores being	
	imputed using SHDI	79
5.12	Relationship Between Feeding and Eating Behaviour and	
	Weight Gain from Birth to 12 Months* using SHDI	81
5.13	Table of Results for TI0-12m \sim 12 Month Appetite Rate.	84
5.14	Relationship Between Feeding and Eating Behaviour and	
	Weight Gain from Birth to 12 Months using MHDI	86
B.1	Section Non-Response for Newborn Questionnaire	153
B.2	Section Non-Response for 6 Week Questionnaire	154
B.3	Section Non-Response for 4 Month Questionnaire	154
B.4	Section Non-Response for 8 Month Questionnaire	155
B.5	Section Non-Response for 12 Month Questionnaire	155
B.6	Section Non-Response for 30 Month Questionnaire	156
C.1	Item Non-Response for Newborn Questionnaire	157
C.2	Item Non-Response for 6 Week Questionnaire	159
C.3	Item Non-Response for 4 Month Questionnaire	166
C.4	Item Non-Response for 8 Month Questionnaire	172
C.5	Item Non-Response for 12 Month Questionnaire	181

D.1	Imputing 12 Month Weight z-scores using Birthweight z-	
	scores	193
D.2	Imputing 12 Month Weight z-scores using 8 Month Weight	
	z-scores	194
D.3	Imputing 12 Month Weight z-scores using 8 Month, 4	
	Month and 6 Week Weight z-scores	195
D.4	Imputing 12 Month Weight z-scores using Birthweight z-	
	scores	196
D.5	Imputing 12 Month Weight z-scores using 8 Month Weight	
	z-scores	197
D.6	Imputing 12 Month Weight z-scores using 8 Month Weight	
	z-scores	198
D.7	Imputing 12 Month Weight z-scores using Birthweight z-	
	scores	199
D.8	Imputing 12 Month Weight z-scores using 8 Month Weight	
	z-scores	199
D.9	Imputing 12 Month Weight z-scores using 8 Month, 4	
	Month and 6 Week Weight z-scores	200
D.10	Imputing 12 Month Weight z-scores using Birthweight z-	
	scores	201
D.11	Imputing 12 Month Weight z-scores using 8 Month Weight	
	z-scores	202

D.12 Imputing 12 Month Weight z-scores using 8 Month, 4
Month and 6 Week Weight z-scores
D.13 Imputing 12 Month Weight z-scores using Birthweight z-
scores
D.14 Imputing 12 Month Weight z-scores using 8 Month Weight
z-scores
D.15 Imputing 12 Month Weight z-scores using 8 Month, 4
Month and 6 Week Weight z-scores
D.16 Imputing 12 Month Weight z-scores using Birthweight z-
scores
D.17 Imputing 12 Month Weight z-scores using 8 Month Weight
z-scores
D.18 Imputing 12 Month Weight z-scores using 8 Month, 4
Month and 6 Week Weight z-scores

List of Figures

2.1	Histograms of Raw Weights	14
2.2	Histograms of Weight Z-Scores	15
2.3	Scatterplot of 12 Month Weight Z-scores regressed on	
	Birthweight Z-scores	17
2.4	Monotone Missing Data Pattern	26
2.5	Non-Monotone Missing Data Pattern	27
5.1	Matrixplot of Weight Z-scores	65
5.2	Pairwise Correlations for Weight Z-Scores	65
5.3	Scatterplot of Weight Z-scores	67
5.4	Scatterplot of Weight Z-scores	71
5.5	Pairwise Correlations for Weight Z-Scores after Imput-	
	ing 12 Month Weight Z-scores using the EM Algorithm	77
5.6	Pairwise Correlations for Weight Z-Scores after Imput-	
	ing 12 Month Weight Z-scores using SHDI	83
6.1	Results for TI0-12M \sim 6 Week Appetite Rates \ldots .	93

6.2	Results for TI0-12M \sim 12 Month	Appetite	Rates .	 . 94
A.1	Recruitment Questionnaire			 . 102
A.2	Newborn Questionnaire			 . 103
A.3	6 Week Questionnaire			 . 107
A.4	4 Month Questionnaire			 . 112
A.5	8 Month Questionnaire			 . 117
A.6	12 Month Questionnaire			 . 129
A.7	30 Month Questionnaire			 . 141

Chapter 1

Introduction

1.1 Introduction

In longitudinal studies, experimental units, e.g. people or animals, are repeatedly measured over time (Diggle et al., 2002) which enables the direct study of change. At specified time points throughout the study, each experimental unit has a number of measurements taken on several variables of interest. This means that longitudinal studies can distinguish between changes over time within experimental units and differences among the experimental units in the study. Longitudinal studies are most commonly prospective studies which involve following the experimental units forward in time, although the studies can also be retrospective which involves obtaining repeated measurements on experimental units through historical records. An example of a prospective study is a randomized clinical trial to compare different drug therapies in the treatment of schizophrenia, with measurements being taken at specified times throughout the length of the study (Diggle et al., 2002).

Since the experimental units are repeatedly measured over time, a number of

CHAPTER 1. INTRODUCTION

observations will be recorded for each experimental unit. The experimental units can be assumed to be independent of one another, but the repeated measurements on each experimental unit are likely to be correlated with one another and this must be taken into account when making inferences based on the data. Missing values occur in longitudinal studies when one or more of the repeated measurements on an experimental unit within the study are incomplete. For example, referring back to the clinical trial which compares different drug therapies in the treatment of schizophrenia, missing values may occur due to a patient's early departure from the study. Missing values may arise for a number of possible reasons including:

- subjects moving away from the area
- subjects dying
- subjects discontinuing treatment due to adverse side effects
- subjects missing an appointment/not returning questionnaires
- records being lost

It is important in any study to consider why data are missing and whether or not missingness is related to the practical questions being investigated using the data. It is also important to deal with missing data in such a way that, as far as possible, the missing data do not lead to the results of the data analysis being biased.

Once again, the schizophrenia example is used to draw attention to the fact that missing data can lead to results being biased. If the missing data were to be ignored completely in the analysis of the data obtained during the trial, then the data analysts may find that one of the drugs is more effective in treating schizophrenia than the others. This may not be the case if the missing data were taken into account, e.g. patients who have dropped out of the study may have had an adverse reaction to the drug in question so the analysis ignoring the missing data might be biased in favour of this treatment.

Three terms have been coined for the different mechanisms by which missing data may arise, depending on whether or not missingness is associated with the underlying values in the dataset (Rubin, 1976). The missing data mechanisms are Missing Completely at Random (MCAR), Missing at Random (MAR) and Not Missing at Random (NMAR). MCAR means that missingness does not depend on the missing or observed data, MAR means that missingness depends on the observed data but not the missing data and NMAR means that missingness depends on the missing data. The appropriate way to analyse the data is different depending on which of these missing data mechanisms are in operation.

In this thesis, the impact of missing data in longitudinal studies will be explored through the Gateshead Millennium Study.

1.2 The Gateshead Millennium Study

The Gateshead Millennium Study is a prospective cohort study of feeding and growth in infancy. This study was set up primarily to explore the relationship between development of growth and feeding in the first year. Babies born between 1 June 1999 and 31 May 2000 in the Gateshead area of northeast England were recruited to the study shortly after birth.

Within the recruitment year of the Gateshead Millennium Study, approximately two weeks in every three were assigned to be recruitment weeks and babies born in these pre-specified 34 recruitment weeks were eligible for recruitment to the

CHAPTER 1. INTRODUCTION

study. As well as the child being born in Gateshead in one of the pre-specified recruitment weeks, another criterion for recruitment to the study was that the mother of the child was a Gateshead resident at the time of delivery.

Of all births and multiple births in the 34 recruitment weeks, a total of 1029 (83%) babies of 1011 mothers were recruited to the study (shortly after the birth).

Mothers who agreed to participate in the study had a face-to-face interview shortly after recruitment, during which baseline information, including birthweight and socio-demographic data, was recorded. Participating parents also completed a questionnaire at recruitment and received postal questionnaires at 6 weeks, 4 months, 8 months, 12 months and 30 months to complete and return (**Appendix A**). As well as filling out and returning these questionnaires, parents were asked to keep weaning and finger food diaries which were part of the parent-held Personal Child Health Record (PCHR) which parents received at recruitment to the study. The Personal Child Health Record also included forms, which were to be completed by health professionals, in order to keep a record of the child's weight throughout their development.

In each of the six questionnaires, a wide range of feeding questions were asked including:

At present, how is your baby's appetite? Very Good — Good — All Right — Poor — Very Poor

Each of the individual questionnaires also asked about different aspects of the mother and child. On the front of each questionnaire, parents were also asked to transcribe all weights recorded in the Personal Child Health Record since completing and returning the previous questionnaire.

As this is a longitudinal study, it is prone to non-response so a number of tactics were decided upon when designing the study to improve response rates and ensure the success of the study, including media involvement, support from local health professionals, telephone reminders for questionnaire completion, newsletters and birthday cards. Although this would have reduced the number of non-responses, there are still a number of mothers who have not responded throughout the length of the study. **Table 1.1**, below, gives the number of respondents and the response rates for each of the individual questionnaires.

Questionnaires	Number of Respondents	Response Rate (%)
Newborn	1027	99.8
6 Week	831	80.8
4 Month	762	74.1
8 Month	676	65.7
12 Month	633	61.5
30 Month	491	47.7



The questionnaire response rate is calculated by dividing the number of respondents to each questionnaire by the total number of subjects recruited to the study (1029), multiplied by 100.

Table 1.1 shows that as time passes the number of respondents decreases, there-fore the number of non-respondents increases.

Questionnaires	Newborn	6 Week	4 Month	8 Month	12 Month
no. of rows					
554	0	0	0	0	0
79	0	0	0	0	1
31	0	0	0	1	0
70	0	0	0	1	1
11	0	0	1	0	0
9	0	0	1	0	1
14	0	0	1	1	0
63	0	0	1	1	1
6	0	1	0	0	0
5	0	1	0	0	1
3	0	1	0	1	0
14	0	1	0	1	1
2	0	1	1	0	0
10	0	1	1	0	1
12	0	1	1	1	0
144	0	1	1	1	1
2	1	1	1	1	1

Table 1.2. Missing Data Pattern of Wave Non-responseThe no. of rows represent the number of mothers with that particular pattern
of missing data across the five questionnaires. A value of 0 in the table
corresponds to a questionnaire that has been returned and a value of 1 in the
table corresponds to a questionnaire that has not been returned.

For example, looking at **Table 1.2**, 31 mothers returned the newborn, 6 week, 4 month and 12 month questionnaires but, for some reason or other, the 8 month questionnaire was not received. This is known as **Wave Non-response** which is defined as the unintended and temporary loss of cohort members as time passes. There could be a number of possible explanations for this including:

- the mothers did not return received questionnaire, either because they forgot, were too busy or decided they did not want to complete one at this time
- the mothers did not receive the questionnaires, e.g. because they had moved

away from the Gateshead area but had not sent forwarding addresses immediately

• the completed questionnaires were not received by the people in charge of the study e.g. lost in post

Non-response can also be looked at through Section Non-response and Item Non-response. Section Non-response, in the context of the Gateshead Millennium Study, is when a subject who completed and returned a questionnaire missed out or refused to answer a section of the questionnaire. Item Nonresponse is similar to Section Non-response with the difference being that each question is looked at individually to see which questions, if any, have not been answered. There are likely to be different reasons for section or item nonresponse as opposed to wave non-response. The most common are that:

- the mothers were confused about the meaning of the question
- the mothers found the question invasive or embarrassing.

This shows that there are various non-response types that need to be looked at.

1.3 Aim

A preliminary aim of this thesis is to assess how complete each data group is by producing a detailed description of the completeness of each question in the Newborn, 6 week, 4 month, 8 month, 12 month and 30 month questionnaires of the Gateshead Millennium Study. This can be difficult to implement since, as well as those who do not complete and return the questionnaires, there are mothers

CHAPTER 1. INTRODUCTION

who do not answer some questions or whole sections of the questionnaires. The major aim of this thesis is to explore different approaches to handling missing data and their impact on the results of the analysis of data from the Gateshead Millennium Study. The various key analyses that have already been published (e.g. an analysis of variance for linear trend and a multiple linear regression for the relationship between feeding and weight gain from birth to 12 months) have used the complete-case analysis method. This method should only be used in certain circumstances as it can lead to biased results depending on the missing data mechanisms in operation. Therefore, it will be interesting to see how the results from the complete-case analyses compare with the results obtained from more complex missing data approaches, such as the EM algorithm, simple imputation and multiple imputation, and also to see how the more complex approaches compare to one another.

Chapter 2

Literature and Methods

2.1 Gateshead Millennium Study

The Gateshead Millennium Study is a prospective cohort study that was initially developed to explore the relationship between development of growth and feeding in the first year of life.

Feeding in the first year of life was assessed using a single appetite question which was asked in each of the six questionnaires. In this thesis, only five of the six questionnaires will be used - Newborn (3 days after birth), 6 Week, 4 Month, 8 Month and 12 Month questionnaires. Development of growth was assessed using the Thrive Index score (Section 2.1.2). Other factors which are used to explore the relationship between development of growth and feeding in the first year of life are Avoidant Eating Behaviour, Maternal Feeding Anxiety and Response to Food Refusal. These factors along with appetite and Thrive Index will be explained in the following sections.

2.1.1 Appetite

In each of the six questionnaires that mothers had to complete as part of the Gateshead Millennium study, a wide range of feeding questions were asked including:

At present, how is your baby's appetite? Very Good — Good — All Right — Poor — Very Poor

This question was used to assess feeding in the first year of life as it is thought that early appetite determines feeding and also weight later in life. The data obtained for this question from each of the five questionnaires used is as follows:

Questionnaire	Newborn	6 Week	4 Month	8 Month	12 Month
${f Appetite}$					
Very Good	213	537	439	365	280
Good	353	193	219	188	226
All Right	262	17	26	49	58
Poor	22	2	5	4	10
Very Poor	38	-	-	4	4
Item Non-response	43 (4.2%)	82 (8.0%)	73 (7.1%)	66 (6.4%)	55 (5.3%)
Wave Non-response	2 (0.2%)	198 (19.2%)	267 (25.9%)	353 (34.3%)	396 (38.5%)

Table 2.1. Mothers Response to Appetite Question (Original)

Although this question has been selected as being useable at every age to assess feeding in the first year of life, the appetite rates given by mothers in the Newborn questionnaire may not give an adequate representation of the child's/childrens' appetite as all mothers may not have had sufficient time to establish their child's/childrens' appetite and some mothers may have nothing to base or compare their initial rating to i.e. this may be their first child and their first time feeding a baby. Although the baby's appetite was originally rated on a 5-point scale, for the pur-

pose of the analysis it has been converted to a 3-point scale as shown in **Table 2.2** (Wright et al., 2006a).

New Coding	Original Coding	
Normal	Very Good	
Borderline	Good	
Low	All Right, Poor, Very Poor	

 Table 2.2. Coding of Appetite Question

The reason the original 5-point scale has been converted to a 3-point scale is because the appetite rates reported by mothers who answered this question in each of the questionnaires were very skewed with only a small proportion of subjects falling into the 'All Right', 'Poor' and 'Very Poor' categories compared to the number of subjects in the 'Good' and 'Very Good' categories as shown in **Table 2.1**. This conversion also removes any question as to whether or not the appetite rate was reported accurately as the 'Poor' and 'Very Poor' categories were not in descending order in all of the questionnaires (reversed) i.e. parents could have possibly completed it thinking it was on a continuous scale hence marking 'Very Poor' instead of 'Poor' and vice versa.

Converting our data from a 5-point to a 3-point scale gives the following table:

Questionnaire	Newborn	6 Week	4 Month	8 Month	12 Month
Appetite					
Normal	213	537	439	365	280
Borderline	353	193	219	188	226
Low	322	19	31	57	72

 Table 2.3. Mothers Response to Appetite Question (Converted)

Table 2.3 shows that the majority of parents who answered this question in each of the questionnaires rate their child's/childrens' appetite as being 'Normal' except in the case of the Newborn questionnaire, which gives us reason to believe that the appetite rates recorded in the Newborn questionnaire are not an adequate representation of the child's/childrens' appetites and therefore should not be used to assess feeding in the first year of life.

2.1.2 Thrive Index

During the first year of life, children in the UK are routinely weighed by primary care nurses in community based baby clinics. These routinely collected weights are recorded in parent-held Personal Child Health Records (PCHR) which mothers receive just after the birth of their child/children.

In the Gateshead Millennium Study, parents were asked to transcribe all weights recorded in the PCHR, since completing and returning the previous questionnaire, onto the front of each questionnaire as well as the date the measurement was taken. At the age of 13 months, the children were weighed by the health professionals and a copy of the weight recording page from the PCHR was retrieved from parents by the health professional in order to check that the weights written on the front of the questionnaires by parents were identical to those in the clinics' records.

Once the routinely collected weights were cleaned and crosschecked, they were converted to Standard Deviation Scores (SDS) compared to the British 1990 growth reference (Freeman et al., 1995) using a Box-Cox transformation. The SD scores represent the difference between the actual weight and the population mean weight in units of the standard deviation. Converting raw weights to standard deviation scores is intended to result in the transformed data at any given age having an approximate standard Normal distribution with mean 0 and variance 1 in the reference population.



Figure 2.1. Histograms of Raw Weights





(d) 8 Month Weight Z-Scores





Figure 2.2. Histograms of Weight Z-Scores

Figure 2.1 shows the histograms of the raw weights recorded at each of the time points and Figure 2.2 shows the histograms of the weight z-scores at each of the different time points.

Weight SD scores are used instead of the average of the weights because interest is in looking at a measure for the growth of each child in their first year of life and not the average weight of each child in their first year of life i.e. not an adequate measure as children are weighed at different times so taking the average weight would not give a fair representation.

Once the weights were converted to standard deviation scores, the Thrive Index scores were then calculated. The Thrive Index (TI) is defined by Wright et al. (2006a) as "a measure of the change in weight standard deviation score over time, conditional on initial weight, which adjusts for regression to the mean". This compares the child's actual weight SD score to their expected weight SD score. The TI score for birth to 12 months (TI0-12m) gives the growth of a child in their first year of life and is calculated by Wright et al. (2006b) using the following formula:

$$TIO - 12m = wtz12m - 0.38 \times bwtz$$
(2.1)

where wtz12m is the weight z-score at 12 months and bwtz is the birthweight z-score. The value of 0.38 is the regression coefficient from the complete-case analysis when wtz12m is regressed on bwtz. **Figure 2.3** illustrates how the formula used by Wright et al. (2006b) to calculate the TI score was found.



Figure 2.3. Scatterplot of 12 Month Weight Z-scores regressed on Birthweight Z-scores

2.1.3 Avoidant Eating Behaviour

Avoidant Eating Behaviour (AEB) deals with the range of ways in which a child could resist being fed. In order to examine the extent to which children might resist, Wright et al. (2006a) identified eight questions, drawn from research and clinical experience, to devise scores for AEB. The questions posed to parents in order to establish Avoidant Eating Behaviour scores are as follows:

How often does your baby do the following when given food?

(a) Pushes food away	Rarely-Sometimes-Often
(b) Turns head	$\it Rarely-Sometimes-Often$
(c) Closes mouth	$\it Rarely-Sometimes-Often$
(d) Gags	$\it Rarely-Sometimes-Often$

(e)	Holds food in mouth	Rarely - Sometimes - Often
(f)	Spits	Rarely - Sometimes - Often
(g)	Throws food	Rarely - Sometimes - Often
(h)	Cries	Rarely - Sometimes - Often

An overall rating of avoidant eating behaviour was constructed by summing together the parents' responses to these questions. Each response was allocated a score in order to calculate avoidant eating behaviour. These scores are as follows:

- If response from parent is **Rarely**, a score of 0 is given
- If response from parent is **Sometimes**, a score of 1 is given and
- If response from parent is **Often**, a score of 2 is given

Once the overall rating of avoidant eating behaviour has been calculated, the (overall) scores are separated into low, medium and high categories as follows:

Avoidant Eating Behaviour	Sum of Scores
Low	0 - 1
Medium	2 - 5
High	> 5

Table 2.4. Coding of Avoidant Eating Behaviour Scores

The data obtained from parents who responded to the questions relating to Avoidant Eating Behaviour in the 12 month questionnaire is as follows:
Avoidant Eating Behaviour Score	12 Month Questionnaire
Low	142
Medium	261
High	175

Table 2.5. Mothers Response to Avoidant Eating Behaviour Questions

Table 2.5 shows that the highest frequency of children in the Gateshead Millennium Study have a medium Avoidant Eating Behaviour score after the parents have responded to the questions relating to Avoidant Eating Behaviour in the 12 month questionnaire.

Response To Food Refusal 2.1.4

Response to Food Refusal (RTFR) questions are a group of five questions, put to parents in the 8 month and 12 month questionnaires of the study, which examine how mothers responded when their child/children refused to eat a meal. This group of five questions devised to examine Response to Food Refusal was developed by Wright et al. (2006a) from previous research and from their own clinical studies.

The questions put to parents in order to generate a score for Response to Food Refusal are as follows:

If your baby does not finish a course, or part of a meal, what do you do?

(a) Encourage him/her to eat Rarely — Sometimes — Often

(b) Make him/her eat	Rarely-Sometimes-Often
(c) Offer something else	$\it Rarely-Sometimes-Often$

If your baby does not finish a course, or part of a meal, what do you do after the meal?

(a)	Offer same food again	later	Rarely —	Sometimes —	Often
(b)	Offer something else la	ater	Rarely —	Sometimes —	Often

From the parents responses to these questions, an overall rating of Response to Food Refusal was constructed by summing together the five responses to the above questions. Each response was given a score in order to calculate Response to Food Refusal. These scores are as follows:

- For questions, encourage him/her to eat, offer something else, offer same food again later and offer something else later:
 - If response from parent is **Rarely**, a score of 0 is given
 - If response from parent is **Sometimes**, a score of **1** is given and
 - If response from parent is **Often**, a score of 2 is given
- For question, make him/her eat:
 - If response from parent is **Rarely**, a score of 0 is given
 - If response from parent is **Sometimes**, a score of 2^* is given and
 - If response from parent is **Often**, a score of 4^* is given

* These are allocated higher scores to represent extreme responses (Wright et al., 2006a)

Response To Food Refusal	Sum of Scores
Low	0 - 3
Medium	4 - 5
High	> 5

Once the overall rating of Response to Food Refusal has been calculated, the overall scores are separated into low, medium and high categories as follows:

Table 2.6. Coding of Response to Food Refusal Scores

The data obtained from parents who responded to the questions relating to Response To Food Refusal in the 8 month and 12 month questionnaires is as follows:

RTFR Score	8 Month Questionnaire	12 Month Questionnaire
Low	302	269
Medium	240	241
High	63	66

 Table 2.7. Mothers Response to Response To Food Refusal Questions

From parents responses to the questions relating to Response to Food Refusal in the 8 month and 12 month questionnaires, **Table 2.7** shows that the highest frequency of parents in the study have a low Response to Food Refusal score at both 8 months and 12 months, suggesting they are not too worried about their child's/childrens' eating.

2.1.5 Maternal Feeding Anxiety

Maternal Feeding Anxiety (MFA) deals with how mothers cope with their child's/childrens' feeding times. Two questions, posed to parents in the 8 month and 12 month

questionnaires, were used to generate scores to examine mothers stress levels when feeding their child/children.

The questions put to parents in order to establish MFA scores are as follows:

Overall, is your baby feeding enough? Yes - Not Always - No

At present, are feeding times for you usually: Very Relaxed — Relaxed — OK — Stressful — Very Stressful

An overall rating of maternal feeding anxiety was constructed by summing together the parents' responses to these questions. Each response was allocated a score in order to calculate Maternal Feeding Anxiety. The scores for each response are as follows:

• For 'Overall, is your baby feeding enough' question:

- If response from parent is Yes, a score of 0 is given
- If response from parent is Not Always, a score of 1 is given and
- If response from parent is No, a score of 2 is given.
- For 'At present, are feeding times for you usually' question:
 - If response from parent is Very Relaxed, a score of **0** is given
 - If response from parent is **Relaxed**, a score of **1** is given
 - If response from parent is **OK**, a score of **2** is given
 - If response from parent is Stressful, a score of 3 is given and
 - If response from parent is $\mathbf{Very}\ \mathbf{Stressful},$ a score of $\mathbf{4}$ is given

Once the overall rating of Maternal Feeding Anxiety has been calculated, the overall scores are separated into normal, borderline and high categories as follows:

Maternal Feeding Anxiety	Sum of Scores
Normal	0
Borderline	1
High	> 1

 Table 2.8. Coding of Maternal Feeding Anxiety Scores

The data obtained from parents who responded to the questions relating to Maternal Feeding Anxiety in the 12 month questionnaire is as follows:

Maternal Feeding Anxiety Score	12 Month Questionnaire
Normal	401
Borderline	123
High	54

 Table 2.9. Mothers Response to Maternal Feeding Anxiety Questions

Table 2.9 shows that the majority of mothers in the Gateshead Millennium Study have a normal Maternal Feeding Anxiety score after the parents have responded to the questions relating to Maternal Feeding Anxiety in the 12 month questionnaire. This suggests that most mothers are coping well with their child's/childrens' feeding times.

2.2 Approaches to Analysing Missing Data

2.2.1 Missing Data

2.2.1.1 Introduction

When faced with the problem of missing values, many researchers tend to use ad hoc methods to create a complete dataset from the incomplete dataset.

The simplest way of doing this is to include only experimental units that have no missing values for any of the variables used in the analysis. This is known as Complete Case analysis. This method is commonly used in many statistical software packages so that standard statistical methods for complete data can still be performed on incomplete datasets.

The complete case analysis method may be a satisfactory approach for dealing with missing values if the percentage of missing values in a large dataset is small and the bias is kept to a minimum. However, this is not usually the case and large amounts of data are discarded.

Another method which is frequently used when faced with the problem of missing values in a dataset is imputation. Imputation involves filling in plausible values for the missing ones in order to obtain an apparently completely observed dataset.

There are various imputation methods which can be performed to achieve the desired outcome of a completely observed dataset and some of these approaches will be discussed in **Section 2.2.3**.

As well as discussing the complete case analysis method and the various imputation methods, the Expectation-Maximization (EM) Algorithm will also be considered.

Before considering the different approaches to handling missing values, general

patterns of missing data and missing data mechanisms are reviewed because these characteristics of the missing data will influence which methods can be used to deal with the missing values.

Little and Rubin (2002) and Schafer (1997) are highly regarded for their work and achievements in the field of missing data and their books Statistical Analysis with Missing Data and Analysis of Incomplete Multivariate Data, respectively, are highly recommended by statisticians.

2.2.1.2 General Patterns of Missing Data

The Missing Data Pattern shows which values in the data matrix are observed and which are missing. Little and Rubin (2002) and Schafer (1997) both agree that it is very useful to be able to identify the pattern of missing data as the statistical method used to analyse the data depends upon the type of missing data pattern acquired. There are numerous patterns of missing data (Little and Rubin, 2002) but in this thesis we shall concentrate on two - monotone and general non-monotone missing data patterns in longitudinal studies.

Suppose measurements are taken on a number of subjects at specified times throughout the length of a study. A monotone missing data pattern occurs if a measurement for a particular subject is missing for a certain time point and for all successive time points. An example of this type of missing data pattern is shown in **Figure 2.4**.

This type of missing data pattern usually occurs if the subject drops out of the study. Thus, no additional measurements will be recorded after that time.

In mathematical terms, using Little and Rubin's (2002) notation, let $Y = [y_{ij}]$ where i = 1, ..., n and j = 1, ..., k denote an $n \ge k$ completely observed dataset

Experimental Units	T1	T2	T3	T4	T5
1	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	1
4	0	0	0	0	1
5	0	0	0	1	1
6	0	0	0	1	1
7	0	0	1	1	1
8	0	0	1	1	1
9	0	1	1	1	1
10	0	1	1	1	1

Figure 2.4. Monotone Missing Data Pattern (0 = Observed, 1 = Missing)

where y_{ij} is the value of variable Y_j for subject i. For datasets including missing data, a missing data indicator matrix, $M = m_{ij}$ is defined such that, $m_{ij} = 1$ if y_{ij} is missing and $m_{ij} = 0$ if y_{ij} is present. This matrix, M, defines the pattern of missing data. Schafer (1997) states that, whenever a value y_{ij} is missing, y_{ik} must also be missing $\forall k > j$ for a data matrix to have a monotone missing data pattern. The ordering of experimental units in a monotone missing data pattern is very important in order to see if a pattern occurs in the data. Schafer (1997) and Little and Rubin (2002) both agree that monotone patterns of missing data most commonly arise in longitudinal studies as subjects drop out of the study before the end and do not return.

A general non-monotone missing data pattern may occur if a number of subjects miss a scheduled appointment at one or more of the specified times throughout the length of the study. In the general missing data pattern, missing data can occur anywhere in the data matrix as shown in **Figure 2.5**.

According to Little and Rubin (2002), this "haphazard" pattern of missing data most commonly occurs in surveys through Item Non-response and Diggle et al. (2002) believes that it is more difficult to deal with non-monotone missing data

Experimental Units	T1	T2	T3	T4	T5
1	0	0	1	0	0
2	1	0	1	0	1
3	0	1	1	1	0
4	0	0	0	0	1
5	0	1	1	1	0
6	0	1	0	1	1
7	1	1	1	1	1
8	0	0	0	1	1
9	0	1	0	1	1
10	0	1	0	1	0

Figure 2.5. Non-Monotone Missing Data Pattern (0 = Observed, 1 = Missing)

than monotone missing data "because of the wider variety of patterns of missing values which need to be accommodated". This type of missing data pattern is typically handled using imputation which will be discussed in **Section 2.2.3**. As well as being able to determine which missing data pattern is in use, it is also useful to consider which type of missing data mechanism might be in operation. The Gateshead Millennium Study data suffers from a general non-monotone missing data pattern, as some mothers are not completing and returning the question-naires at one or more of the pre-specified times, and so missing data can occur anywhere in the dataset.

2.2.1.3 Missing Data Mechanisms

As mentioned previously, there are several reasons why data may be missing and the Missing Data Mechanism shows the mechanism by which the missing data may have arisen. The Missing Data Mechanism in operation is dependent upon whether or not missingness is associated with the underlying values in the dataset. There are three different missing data mechanisms which may be encountered depending on whether or not the fact that a particular value is missing is linked to the underlying values. These are Missing Completely at Random (MCAR), Missing at Random (MAR) and Not Missing at Random (NMAR). It is extremely valuable to consider which of the three missing data mechanisms might be in use as the appropriate statistical approach to analysing the data depends on the missing data mechanism in operation. If the process by which the missing data has arisen is ignored, the statistical technique used for the analysis of the data may often lead to biased and inefficient estimates.

Before the concept of missing data mechanisms was introduced by Rubin in 1976, the mechanism by which missing data may arise, depending on whether or not missingness is associated with the underlying values in the dataset, was very much ignored. Since then, Rubin's classification of Missing Data Mechanisms has been regarded as being "fundamental to the modelling of incomplete data" (Molenberghs and Kenward, 2007) and is in common use in the field of missing data with slightly different notation to that used in the original 1976 paper.

Following from Section 2.2.1.2, let $Y = (Y_{obs}, Y_{mis})$ is the complete data matrix where Y_{obs} represents the observed elements of Y and Y_{mis} denotes the missing elements of Y and M is the "missing data indicator matrix".

In terms of the Little and Rubin (2002) notation, the Missing Completely at Random (MCAR) assumption, "characterised by the conditional distribution of M given Y", assumes that:

$$f(M|Y,\phi) = f(M|\phi) \quad \forall \quad Y,\phi \tag{2.2}$$

where ϕ represents the unknown parameters of the model.

This means that the probability of a value being missing is unrelated to either the observed or unobserved elements of the data. For example, a patient leaves a longitudinal study because they move house (Little, 1995). This type of data would be said to be missing completely at random since the reason the subjects values are missing does not depend on their previous results or on the results that would have been obtained if they had not left the study.

The assumption of MCAR can be checked by dividing recruits to the study into those included and not included in the analysis and then performing t-tests of mean differences on key variables in the dataset. If a non-significant result is obtained from the t-test i.e. no systematic difference between those included in the analysis and those not included in the analysis, then there is no evidence of a difference against the MCAR assumption of the missing data being a random sample of all of the data. It is possible that the MCAR assumption may hold and that no biased results will be obtained from the complete case analysis, but this can never be proven and depends on having informative factors available for the non-respondents. Little (1995) states that if any differences are found between those included in the analysis and those not included in the analysis i.e. the MCAR is not valid, then these differences will have important implications for the analysis and an alternative statistical technique involving imputing missing values will have to be chosen and used.

The second missing data mechanism, Missing at Random (MAR), is less restrictive than the MCAR assumption. If the dataset consists of a large number of variables, it is regarded as being the most plausible missing data mechanism. The Missing at Random assumption can be stated as follows:

$$f(M|Y,\phi) = f(M|Y_{obs},\phi) \quad \forall \quad Y_{mis},\phi$$
(2.3)

This means that the probability of a value being missing may be related to the observed elements of the data but not to the unobserved elements of the data. For example, a patient leaves a longitudinal study on their doctor's advice, based on their previously observed measurements (Little, 1995). This type of data would be said to be missing at random since the reason the subject's values are missing depends on their earlier observed results and not on the results that would have been obtained if they had not been advised to leave the study.

There is currently no test available to check the MAR assumption, although Schafer (1997) suggests that, even if the missing data are not strictly missing at random, procedures using this type of missing data mechanism appear to produce better results than ad hoc procedures such as Complete Case Analysis as these procedures "remove all of the nonresponse bias explainable by Y_{obs} , whereas ad hoc procedures may not." MCAR is an 'ignorable missingness' process meaning the process that caused the missing data can be ignored. MAR can also be said to be an 'ignorable missingness' process if the analysis performed takes into account the dependence between the observed variables. Therefore, the process by which the missing data arises does not have to be accounted for when using the chosen estimation method.

The third missing data mechanism is Not Missing at Random (NMAR) which is a non-ignorable missingness process meaning that the actual mechanism which caused the missing data has to be examined and modelled appropriately. The term Not Missing at Random means that the probability of a value being missing depends on the observed and unobserved elements of the data. For example, a patient misses their appointment because they are feeling unwell (Little, 1995). All the methods for handling missing data that have been implemented in this thesis assume that the missing data mechanism is ignorable, therefore the process that caused the missing data can be ignored.

Having now considered the characteristics of the missing data that will influence which methods can be used to deal with the missing values, Complete Case analysis, Imputation methods and the EM Algorithm will now be reviewed.

2.2.2 Complete Case Analysis

The most commonly used technique for dealing with missing data among nonstatisticians is the method of complete case analysis. This is a very simple method for dealing with datasets that contain missing values, but the complete case analysis method is deemed as an "inadequate solution to the problem" by Diggle et al. (2002) and others alike and is "not generally recommended" as usually a large percentage of useful information is being discarded.

The complete case analysis method omits all cases with missing values from the analysis and only includes those cases for which all measurements are observed. For this reason, this method is only viable when the fraction of observations with missing values is small and the overall number of observations is large. The data analyst proceeds as if the cases removed from the analysis had never really been observed and so no provision for the missing data is made in the analysis (Schafer, 1997).

This method usually results in a considerable decrease in the number of cases which are available for analysis as it can only use subjects who have values for all of the variables involved in the analysis, but it has the important advantage of producing unbiased estimates for the parameters if the assumption that the data are MCAR holds i.e. the cases removed from the analysis are similar to those included in the analysis. Other obvious advantages of this method are that it is very easy to describe and also that standard complete data statistical analyses can be applied without any adjustments needing to be made as the data structure is as planned.

The disadvantages of this method arise from the conceivable loss of information in removing the incomplete cases from the analysis. If the MCAR assumption does not hold, this method can result in biased parameter estimates as it is ignoring potential systematic differences between the complete and incomplete cases. This method also results in a significant loss in power and precision due to the reduced sample size.

This method can only be justified if the missing data mechanism in operation is MCAR. In addition to the missing data mechanism being MCAR, Schafer (1997) suggests that the complete case analysis method may be a satisfactory solution to the problem of missing data if the cases excluded from the analysis comprise of only a small percentage of all cases, 5%, say. However, Little and Rubin (2002) state that it is hard to create a general rule which can be used to validate the use of the complete case analysis method as the degree of bias and loss of precision depends not only on the fraction of complete cases and pattern of missing data, but also on the extent to which complete and incomplete cases differ.

In **Chapter 4**, the complete case analysis performed for the relationship between weight and appetite in the first year of life (complete case analysis results adapted from Table 4 of Wright et al. (2006a)) will be discussed as well as whether or not this method of analysis seems to be reasonable for the Gateshead Millennium Study data.

Schafer (1997) advises using imputation methods to substitute appropriate values for the incomplete cases rather than omitting the incomplete cases completely as these methods make "more efficient use of the available data". Harrell (2001) also agrees that "making up data for incomplete cases is better than throwing away real data".

Although alternative approaches to handling missing data should be considered in light of the problems arising with the Complete Case analysis method, not all of these alternative methods are better, as shall be seen in **Section 2.2.3**.

2.2.3 Imputation

A widely used technique for dealing with missing data is that of imputation. According to Little and Rubin (2002), "imputation is a general and flexible method for handling missing data problems" but it has a number of potential difficulties as Dempster and Rubin (1983) explain: "The idea of imputation is both seductive and dangerous. It is seductive because it can lull the user into a pleasurable state of believing that the data are complete after all, and it is dangerous because it lumps together situations where the problem is sufficiently minor that it can be legitimately handled in this way and situations where standard estimators applied to the real and imputed data have substantial biases" (Little and Rubin, 2002, page 59).

Imputation involves filling in (or imputing) values for the incomplete cases, usually using the observed values that are available. Unlike the Complete Case analysis method which removes any rows from Y that are not completely observed, leaving only Y_{obs} , imputation procedures produce complete datasets that have the same size as Y and so make more effective use of all of the observed data.

There are numerous imputation methods which can be used to handle missing data and these approaches can be applied in one of two ways - Single Imputation and Multiple Imputation. Both Single Imputation and Multiple Imputation methods will be considered in **Sections 2.2.3.1 and 2.2.3.2**, respectively.

2.2.3.1 Single Imputation

Single Imputation Methods

In this section, various Single Imputation (SI) methods will be considered as well as potential reasons why they should or should not be performed when imputing values for the missing values in the dataset. There are many single imputation approaches which can be used for imputing missing values. However, some of these procedures are better than others as shall be seen in this section. All Single Imputation methods theoretically rely on the assumption of the data being Missing at Random (MAR). This is a less restrictive assumption than the assumption of MCAR required for the complete case analysis and can be met using the observed data, in some way or another, to fill in values for the missing data.

The method of Single Imputation involves replacing each missing value in the dataset with one imputed value, creating a 'complete' dataset to which standard statistical techniques can be applied. The way in which the missing values are imputed depends upon which Single Imputation method has been chosen.

The methods of Single Imputation which are reviewed here are Last Observation Carried Forward (LOCF), mean imputation, regression imputation and hot deck imputation, although there are many other forms of Single Imputation as mentioned in Little and Rubin (2002). As well as describing these methods, reasons for and against their use will be given.

The Last Observation Carried Forward procedure involves filling in the missing values for a subject with their last recorded value for that particular measurement. For example, if the LOCF method was used for data in the form of **Figure 2.4**, Experimental Unit 3 would have its value at 'T4' used to fill in a value for 'T5' and Experimental Unit 5 would have its value at 'T3' used to fill in a value

for 'T4' and 'T5', etc. This is a simple way to deal with missing data in a longitudinal study although in many settings it is unrealistic as the majority of subjects' measurements will change through time (depending upon what is being assessed). Mean Imputation is another simple way of imputing values for missing values in a dataset. It involves estimating the missing values of a variable by the mean of the observed values for that variable. Thus, no additional information is being added as the overall mean will be identical whether the missing values have been imputed by the mean of the observed values or not. This leads to the standard errors being underestimated as the overall mean remains unchanged by the substitution of the missing values but the sample size has apparently increased. This method of imputation also distorts the distribution of the data, as it is imputing values at the centre of the distribution, and this reduces the apparent standard deviation which again affects the usual standard errors. Due to the reasons given above and the fact that this method "does not take into account, when producing the imputed value for a particular subject, any of the other information gathered on that subject" (Molenberghs and Kenward, 2007), this method is deemed problematic and therefore should not be used for imputation purposes.

Another Single Imputation method which is often used is Regression Imputation. As the name suggests, Regression Imputation uses regression to predict values for the missing entries of a variable based on other variables that have been measured for the subjects in the study. This method is better than mean imputation as it takes into account other information which has been collected on a subject when imputing a value for that subject. However, it does not solve the problem associated with mean imputation of underestimated standard errors as any values which have to be imputed will lie along the regression line. Again, this method is not really adding any additional information but it has apparently increased the sample size. If this was to be used as the method of choice, random variation would have to be added to each imputed value to allow for fluctuations in the data from the regression line in order to solve the problem of underestimated standard errors.

Hot Deck Imputation, also known as hot-decking, is a well known technique for use in missing data problems. It involves replacing missing values by values obtained from "similar" subjects in the sample. This method of imputation is very common in survey settings and can involve complex schemes for selecting subjects that are "similar" for imputation purposes (Little and Rubin, 2002). The advantages of this method of imputation are that the imputed values do not distort the distribution of the data and it is good at preserving the variance structure. From the imputation methods that have been reviewed in this section, it was decided that the best method to use for the Gateshead Millennium Study data was hot deck imputation as it is good at preserving the variance structure (Little, 1995). More details of how Hot Deck Imputation was achieved for the Gateshead Millennium Study data is given in Section 5.2. In the various imputation methods that have been reviewed, the values that have been observed in the dataset are used in some way or another to impute values for the missing observations. Once the missing data has been imputed using one of the imputation procedures, the now 'complete' dataset is analysed using one of the standard complete data methods of analysis, ignoring the fact that the missing data have been imputed i.e. treating them as real. Schafer (1997) warns that it is a "serious mistake to treat the imputed data as if they were real" and continue with the research without making adjustments/provisions for the fact that the missing data have been imputed because this will lead to invalid results as any standard errors or pvalues obtained will fail to reflect the additional uncertainty required to account for the missing data being imputed.

Since Single Imputation does not account for imputation uncertainty, the standard errors and p-values of tests obtained are smaller than would be expected if imputation uncertainty was taken into account and subsequently any confidence intervals calculated will be narrower than expected. For this reason, Rao and Shao (1992) have formulated a special adjustment, the adjusted jackknife variance estimator, that will reflect the sampling variability in order to obtain precise standard deviations.

Adjusted Jackknife Variance Estimator

Using standard statistical techniques to analyse a 'completed' dataset, obtained from performing a particular imputation procedure e.g. hot deck imputation, does not allow for the true uncertainty due to non-response and therefore a further adjustment has to be made to account for this.

The special adjustment, which has been used in this thesis is the Adjusted Jackknife Variance Estimator, which gives the increase in variance due to the missing values being imputed. The formulae used to obtain the increase in variance will be viewed as though the missing data had been imputed using the hot decking procedure.

"Suppose, in a simple random sample of size n, r units respond and m do not respond to an item y. Consider the simplest form of hot deck imputation in which a simple random sample of size m is selected with replacement from the respondents to item y and the associated y-values are used as donors, that is, the imputed value $y_i^* = y_j$ for some $j \epsilon A_r$, where A_r denotes the sample of respondents. The imputed estimator of the population mean \bar{Y} is $\bar{y}_I = \frac{1}{n}(r\bar{y}_r + m\bar{y}_m^*)$ where \bar{y}_r is the mean of the respondents' values and \bar{y}_m^* is the mean of the imputed values." (Rao and Shao, 1992)

The adjusted jackknife estimator of the variance of \bar{y}_I , which includes the increase

CHAPTER 2. LITERATURE AND METHODS

in variance due to non-response, is given by:

$$v_{JK} = \frac{n-1}{n} \sum_{j=1}^{n} [\bar{y}_I^a(-j) - \bar{y}_I]^2$$
(2.4)

where

$$\bar{y}_{I}^{a}(-j) = (n-1)^{-1} [n\bar{y}_{I} - y_{j} - \frac{m(y_{j} - \bar{y}_{r})}{r-1}] \quad when \quad j \in A_{r}$$
(2.5)

and

$$\bar{y}_{I}^{a}(-j) = (n-1)^{-1} [n\bar{y}_{I} - y_{j}^{*}] \quad when \quad j \in A_{m}$$
 (2.6)

The adjusted jackknife variance estimator of \bar{y}_I was calculated in **R** (R Development Core Team, 2010) using code based on Equations (2.4), (2.5) and (2.6). In **Section 5.2**, the Single Hot Deck Imputation (SHDI) method will be applied to the Gateshead Millennium Study data and the results from the analysis of variance for linear trends and multiple linear regressions using this method will be compared to the complete case analysis results.

2.2.3.2 Multiple Imputation

Since the concept of Multiple Imputation (MI) was introduced by Rubin (1978) around 30 years ago, it has become, according to Molenberghs and Kenward (2007), "an important and influential approach for dealing with the statistical analysis of incomplete data".

Multiple Imputation is an extension of the Single Imputation method as it involves replacing each missing value by two or more imputed values, creating multiple 'completed' datasets to which standard statistical techniques can be applied, therefore resolving the main problem of estimating the true uncertainty due to non-response associated with Single Imputation. The way in which the missing values have been imputed depends upon which imputation method has been chosen.

The Multiple Imputation procedure assumes that the probability of a value being missing may be related to the observed elements of the data but not to the unobserved elements of the data i.e. that the missing data are Missing at Random. Since the Multiple Imputation method relies on the assumption of the data being MAR, the observed data can be used, in some way or another, to fill in values for the missing data.

In order to obtain parameter estimates which reflect the uncertainty that arises from imputing missing data using the Multiple Imputation method, the following three steps are required. The first step is to generate a number of 'completed' datasets, say D, by imputing values for each missing value D times. The second step is to analyse the D 'completed' datasets using the standard statistical technique that would have been used if the data had been complete. The third and final step is to combine the results of the D analyses found in step two to obtain a single parameter estimate which properly reflects the uncertainty due to non-response.

To generate the D 'completed' datasets required for step one, single imputation methods such as hot deck imputation could be used and repeated a number of times in order to create the multiple datasets.

The second step involves analysing the D 'completed' datasets using a standard statistical technique which produces D sets of results. The formulae required to combine the results of the D multiple datasets to obtain a single parameter estimate for step three are given below (Little and Rubin, 2002).

"Let $\hat{\theta}_d$ and W_d , d = 1, ..., D be the complete-data estimates and their associated variances for an estimated parameter θ , calculated from D repeated imputations under one model."

The combined estimate from the D multiple datasets is:

$$\bar{\theta}_D = \frac{1}{D} \sum_{d=1}^{D} \hat{\theta}_d \tag{2.7}$$

which is a simple average of the D complete-data estimates. The total variability associated with $\bar{\theta}_D$ is

$$T_D = \bar{W}_D + \frac{D+1}{D}B_D \tag{2.8}$$

where

$$\bar{W}_D = \frac{1}{D} \sum_{d=1}^{D} W_d$$
 (2.9)

is the within-imputation variance and

$$B_D = \frac{1}{D-1} \sum_{d=1}^{D} (\hat{\theta}_d - \bar{\theta}_D)^2$$
(2.10)

is the between-imputation component.

As well as deciding which imputation method to use to create the D 'completed' datasets, the number of multiple datasets, D, has to be specified. The number of multiple datasets required to obtain precise estimates of the parameters of interest depends on the fraction of information missing due to non-response, $\hat{\gamma}_D$,

where (Little and Rubin, 2002):

$$\hat{\gamma}_D = (1 + \frac{1}{D}) \frac{B_D}{T_D}$$
(2.11)

Table 2.10 from Rubin (1987), page 114 gives the efficiencies achieved for different numbers of imputations and rates of missing information. The efficiency of a finite D imputation estimator relative to the fully efficient infinite D imputation estimator is approximately

$$(1 + \frac{\hat{\gamma}_D}{D})^{-1} \tag{2.12}$$

Values of this efficiency are listed in Table 2.10 for some possible values of D and γ . Table 2.10 shows that there is little advantage in producing and analysing more than three to ten imputations, unless γ is exceptionally high.

				γ		
		0.1	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.9
	3	97	91	86	81	77
	5	98	94	91	88	85
D	10	99	97	95	93	92
	20	100	99	98	97	96

Table 2.10. Efficiency of Multiple Imputation (%)

The method of Multiple Imputation reduces the increase in variance to negligible levels. Multiple Imputation also provides valid standard errors that take into account imputation uncertainty without having to use a further adjustment as in Single Imputation. This method is also found to produce unbiased parameter estimates when the size of the sample is small and also when the rate of missing data is high.

In Section 5.3, the multiple hot deck imputation method will be applied to the Gateshead Millennium Study data and the results from the ANOVA for linear trend using this method will be compared to the complete case analysis and single hot deck imputation results.

2.2.4 EM Algorithm

The Expectation-Maximisation (EM) Algorithm is an iterative algorithm which is used to calculate maximum likelihood estimates in parametric models for incomplete data. It is a very "popular and remarkably simple method for maximum likelihood estimation in incomplete-data problems" (Meng and Rubin, 1991). Dempster et al. (1977) provide a helpful introduction to the EM Algorithm as well as Schafer (1997), Little and Rubin (2002) and McLachlan and Krishnan (1997), who give comprehensive descriptions and applications of the algorithm. The EM Algorithm approach, as with the Single and Multiple Imputation procedures, assumes that the missing data are Missing at Random. So, the observed data can be used in some way, or another, to fill in values for the missing data. The basic idea behind the EM Algorithm is to replace each missing value by estimated values and estimate the parameters. The missing values are then reestimated using the new, assumed correct, parameter estimates and the parameters are then re-estimated. This process continues until convergence has been reached.

Each iteration of the EM Algorithm consists of two steps, the Expectation step

(E-step) and the Maximisation step (M-step). The E-step calculates the conditional expectation of the complete data log-likelihood given the observed data and the parameter estimates, $\mathbf{E}[l(\theta|Y)|Y_{obs}, \theta^{(t)}]$, and the M-step finds the parameter estimates that maximise the complete data log-likelihood from the E-step. The E-step and M-step are repeated alternatively until convergence. Convergence is found when the difference between two iterations is arbitrarily small.

The EM Algorithm can be shown to converge reliably and it is also conceptually and computationally simple. The disadvantages of the EM Algorithm are that the rate of convergence can be very slow when there is a large amount of missing data and it does not always converge to the optimum. Another disadvantage of the EM Algorithm is that it does not provide an estimate of the observed variance-covariance matrix of the parameter estimates which is required to obtain confidence intervals for the parameter estimates. In order to obtain a numerically stable estimate of the variance-covariance matrix of the parameter estimates, the Supplemented EM (SEM) Algorithm can be used.

Supplemented EM Algorithm

The Supplemented EM Algorithm (Meng and Rubin, 1991) has been used in this thesis to obtain a "numerically stable estimate of the asymptotic variancecovariance matrix of the EM computed estimates" which reflects the true uncertainty due to non-response. The basic concept of the SEM algorithm is to "use the fact that the rate of convergence of EM is governed by the fraction of missing information to find the increased variability due to missing information to add to the complete-data variance-covariance matrix".

The Supplemented EM Algorithm can be used in this instance to find the observed variance-covariance matrix as the complete-data variance-covariance matrix is known. Using Little and Rubin's (2002) notation (pages 191-192):

$$V_{obs} = V_{com} + \Delta V \tag{2.13}$$

where V_{obs} is the observed data variance-covariance matrix, V_{com} is the complete data variance-covariance matrix and $\Delta V = V_{com} DM (I - DM)^{-1}$ is the increase in variance due to missing data.

$$DM = i_{mis}i_{com}^{-1} = I - i_{obs}i_{com}^{-1}$$
(2.14)

where DM is the derivative of the EM mapping, $i_{com} = -D^{20}Q(\theta|\theta)|_{\theta=\theta^*}$ is the complete information, $i_{obs} = I(\theta|Y_{obs})|_{\theta=\theta^*}$ and $i_{mis} = -D^{20}H(\theta|\theta)|_{\theta=\theta^*}$ is the missing information at the converged value of θ .

 $DM = i_{mis}i_{com}^{-1} = I - i_{obs}i_{com}^{-1}$ implies that $i_{obs}^{-1} = i_{com}^{-1}(I - DM)^{-1}$, that is

$$V_{obs} = V_{com}(I - DM) - 1$$
 (2.15)

where $V_{obs} = i_{obs}^{-1}$ and $V_{com} = i_{com}^{-1}$ are the variance-covariance matrices for the observed data and the complete data, respectively and I is the $d \times d$ identity matrix.

Meng and Rubin (1991) show how to evaluate DM using code for the E- and Msteps of the EM Algorithm in Section 3.3 of their paper Using EM to Obtain Asymptotic Variance-Covariance Matrices: The SEM Algorithm.

In Section 5.1, the EM Algorithm approach will be applied to the Gateshead Millennium Study data and the results from the analysis of variance for linear trends and multiple linear regressions using this method will be compared to the complete case analysis results.

Implementing the EM Algorithm and Supplemented EM Algorithm

R (R Development Core Team, 2010) is a free and widely used statistical language for statistical computing which has been used in this thesis to implement the methods of imputation described above.

The EM Algorithm approach for missing 12 month weights is implemented using functions from the **norm** library (Ported to R by Alvaro A. Novo. Original by Joseph L. Schafer, jls@stat.psu.edu, 2002) in **R**. This procedure begins by creating a data matrix containing the 12 month weight z-scores and the other variables which are to be used to estimate and impute the missing 12 month weight z-scores e.g. 8 month weight z-scores, 8 month and 4 month weight zscores, etc. Once it has been decided which variables are going to be used to estimate and impute the missing 12 month weight z-scores, the **prelim.norm** function is used to sort the rows of the data matrix by the missing data pattern and to scale/centre the columns of the data matrix. It also calculates various quantities of the data matrix needed for input to the **em.norm** function. Once the **prelim.norm** function has been used, the output from this function is used as input to the **em.norm** function. The **em.norm** function uses Multivariate Normal models to obtain the maximum likelihood estimates of the parameters. The output from the **prelim.norm** function and the **em.norm** function as well as the data matrix are then used as input to the **imp.norm** function. This function creates a 'completed' data matrix with the missing elements of the original data matrix being imputed with simulated draws from a Multivariate Normal distribution given the observed data.

Since the procedure described above does not reflect the true uncertainty due to non-response, the Supplemented EM Algorithm approach is used. This procedure begins by calculating $\Delta V = V_{com} DM (I - DM)^{-1}$ which is the increase in variance due to missing data. DM which is the derivative of the EM mapping (Equation 2.14) is evaluated in **R** using code created from the information given on page 192 of Little and Rubin (2002) and the **em.norm** function.

R was then used to calculate ΔV , once the complete data variance-covariance matrix and the identity matrix were entered into **R**. ΔV was then added to V_{com} to find V_{obs} , the observed data variance-covariance matrix (Equation 2.13). The missing values in the data matrix are then imputed with draws from the estimated mean and a standard error associated with it, obtained from V_{obs} . The EM Algorithm approach for missing appetite rates is implemented in a similar way to the method described above for the missing 12 month weight z-scores, except the **cat** library (Ported to R by Ted Harding and Fernando Tusell. Original by Joseph L. Schafer, 2004) in **R** is used.

Chapter 3

Completeness of Gateshead Millennium Study Data

A preliminary aim of this thesis is to evaluate how complete each data group is by creating a comprehensive description of the completeness of each question in each of the questionnaires of the Gateshead Millennium Study. This, at times, can be difficult to execute since, as well as those who do not complete and return the questionnaires, there are those who do not answer some questions or whole sections of the questionnaires. This is further complicated by the fact that there are some questions which only need to be answered by those who answered a specific response to the preceding question.

This detailed description of the completeness of the Gateshead Millennium Study data was achieved by examining various types of non-response - Wave Nonresponse, Section Non-response and Item Non-response - for the Newborn, 6 Week, 4 Month, 8 Month and 12 Month questionnaires.

3.1 Wave Non-response

Wave Non-response is the unintended and temporary loss of cohort members as time passes. This means that missing data can occur anywhere in the dataset as subjects may not complete and return one or more of the questionnaires throughout the length of the study, leading to a general non-monotone missing data pattern. **Table 1.2** shows the general non-monotone missing data pattern for the Gateshead Millennium Study Data.

Table 1.1 gives the number of respondents and the response rates for each of the questionnaires involved in the Gateshead Millennium Study. The number of respondents were those mothers who had completed and returned the individual questionnaire. The number of respondents for each questionnaire had to be checked thoroughly as there were some mothers who returned blank questionnaires, therefore should not be counted as a respondent. The response rate, which is a measure of Wave Non-response, is the number of respondents divided by the number of subjects who were recruited to the study i.e. 1,029 babies. Looking at the response rates, from **Table 1.1**, for each of the six questionnaires, the number of respondents decreases as time passes, therefore the number of missing values increases. This is only to be expected with a longitudinal study.

It is interesting to note that two mothers who agreed to participate in the study have dropped out before the Newborn questionnaire was sent out and they did not answer any of the subsequent questionnaires. These two families could be missing because they moved away from the area shortly after being recruited to the study and did not leave a forwarding address.

3.2 Section Non-response

In the context of the Gateshead Millennium Study, Section Non-response is where a subject who has completed and returned a questionnaire, has missed out or refused to answer a whole section of the questionnaire. This could be due to the mother not understanding the meaning of the questions in that section or it could be due to the mother finding the questions in that specific section too personal. As previously mentioned, each questionnaire asks a wide range of feeding questions and each individual questionnaire asks about different aspects of the mother and child. For this reason, each questionnaire is split into sections depending on the nature of the questions posed. It will be of interest to compare how complete each section of each questionnaire is and also to compare how complete sections which are repeated throughout the length of the study are.

Tables B.1 - B.6 of Appendix B give the response rates for the Newborn, 6 Week, 4 Month, 8 Month, 12 Month and 30 Month questionnaires, respectively. The response rates, which are a measure of Section Non-response, are found by creating an indicator variable, for each section within each questionnaire, which gives the total number of mothers who answered that particular section of the questionnaire i.e. ≥ 1 Qu. answered by respondents to questionnaire column of tables. A mother is regarded as having answered the section if they have answered one or more of the questions included in that section as in some of the sections, mothers were asked a question in which, if they responded "Yes", they were asked to answer the remaining questions in the section, whereas if they responded "No", they were asked to proceed to the next section of the questionnaire. The total number of mothers who answered a particular section of the questionnaire is then divided by the corresponding number of mothers who completed and returned the individual questionnaire and is also divided by the number of subjects who were recruited to the study to give two measures of Section Non-response.

Looking closely at **Tables B.1 - B.6** of **Appendix B**, each section of each questionnaire is greater than or equal to 94% complete when Section Non-response is considered using the % of **Respondents** response rates, except Section B of the 12 Month questionnaire (**Figure A.6 of Appendix A**) which is only 25% complete. The reason that this section is only 25% complete is because this section of questions in the questionnaire was only to be answered by those mothers whose child/children had "started solids" since completing and returning the 8 month questionnaire. When considering Section Non-response using the % of **Recruits** response rates, each section of each questionnaire is approximately 65% complete. These are smaller than the response rates calculated using the % of **Respondents** response rates which is only to be expected as these response rates are calculated using all of the recruits to the study i.e. it includes those mothers who were recruited to the study but did not complete and return the questionnaire being considered.

Looking at the Section Non-response rates for the **General Feeding Ques**tions section which is repeated in every questionnaire of the study, **Table 3.1**, it is completed by 99% or above of respondents to the questionnaire being considered. When considering Section Non-response using the % of **Recruits** response rates, the response rates decrease as time passes. Therefore, the number of nonrespondents increases, which again, is only to be expected with a longitudinal study.

Questionnaire	Section	Number who answered % of Respon		% of Recruits
	Number	Section	to qu're	to Study
Newborn	В	1016	98.9	98.7
6 Week	С	831	100.0	80.8
4 Month	С	762	100.0	74.1
8 Month	С	676	100.0	65.7
12 Month	С	632	99.8	61.4

Table 3.1. Section Non-response for General Feeding Questions Sec-tion of the Gateshead Millennium Study

3.3 Item Non-response

In the context of the Gateshead Millennium Study, Item Non-response is where a subject who has completed and returned a questionnaire, has missed out or refused to answer a particular question of the questionnaire. This, again, could be due to the fact the mother had found the question invasive or embarrassing or because they were confused about the meaning of the question.

It will be of interest to compare how complete each question of each questionnaire is and also to compare how complete each of the questions which are repeated throughout the length of the study are.

Tables C.1 - C.5 of Appendix C give the response rates for the Newborn, 6 Week, 4 Month, 8 Month and 12 Month questionnaires, respectively. The response rates, which are a measure of Item Non-response, are again found by dividing the number of mothers who answered the question by the corresponding number of mothers who completed and returned the individual questionnaire and also by the number of mothers who were recruited to the study to give two measures of Item Non-response.

Looking in detail at **Tables C.1 - C.5** of **Appendix C**, the completeness of each question in each of the questionnaires varies extensively when Item Non-response is considered using both the % of **Respondents** and % of **Recruits** response

CHAPTER 3. COMPLETENESS OF GATESHEAD MILLENNIUM STUDY DATA52

rates. Looking at the Item Non-response rates for the **Appetite** question which is repeated in every questionnaire of the study, **Table 3.2**, it is completed by 96% or above of respondents to the questionnaire being considered. When considering Item Non-response using the % of **Recruits** response rates, the response rates decrease, from 95.6% in the Newborn questionnaire to 61.4% in the 12 month questionnaire, as time passes. Therefore, the number of non-respondents increases, which again, is only to be expected with a longitudinal study.

Questionnaire	Question	Number who answered	% of Respondents	% of Recruits
	Number	Appetite Question	to qu're	to Study
Newborn	4	984	95.8	95.6
6 Week	18	826	99.4	80.3
4 Month	20	756	99.2	73.5
8 Month	24	669	99.0	65.0
12 Month	21	632	99.8	61.4

Table 3.2. Item Non-response for Appetite Question of the GatesheadMillennium Study

Another important measure of Item Non-response, in this study, which has to be included is the conditional response rate which corresponds to those questions in the questionnaire which only have to be answered by those who have answered a specific response to the preceding question. The number of mothers who responded to these questions have to be checked thoroughly as some mothers did not answer the initial question but continued on to answer the following questions, therefore these mothers should be counted as respondents.

For example, **Table 3.3** shows the conditional response rates for questions 10 to 16 of the 6 Week questionnaire which only had to be answered by those mothers who answered "Yes, solids given" to question 9 of the questionnaire (See **Figure A.2 of Appendix A** for further details of questions 9 to 16). Of the 801 mothers who answered question 9, only 21 responded "Yes, solids given", so it is only these mothers who should answer questions 10 to 16. The conditional response rate is calculated by the number of mothers who answered the question divided by the number of mothers who answered "Yes, solids given" to question 9 i.e. 21 mothers. If Item Non-response was to be measured using the % of **Respondents** and % of **Recruits** response rates for these questions, it would suggest that these questions were poorly answered i.e. very high non-response rate, when in fact they are 65% or above completed by those mothers who had to answer the questions.

6 week	Qu. answered			Conditional
Questionnaire	by respondents	% of Respondents	% of Recruits	Response
Questions	to qu're	(/831)	(/1029)	Rate $(/21)$
9	801	96.4	77.8	
10	21	2.5	2.0	100.0
11a	21	2.5	2.0	100.0
11b	8	1.0	0.8	100.0
12a	13	1.6	1.3	61.9
12b	16	1.9	1.6	76.2
12c	18	2.2	1.7	85.7
13	20	2.4	1.9	95.2
14	21	2.5	2.0	100.0
15	19	2.3	1.8	90.5
16a	18	2.2	1.7	85.7
16b	17	2.0	1.7	81.0
16c	18	2.2	1.7	85.7
16d	18	2.2	1.7	85.7
16e	21	2.5	2.0	100.0

Table 3.3. Item Non-response Rates for Questions 10 - 16 of 6 WeekQuestionnaire

The creation of these tables of Wave Non-response, Section Non-response and Item Non-response will be very useful as there is now documentation of how complete each questionnaire, each section in each questionnaire and each question in each questionnaire is for future reference by the project team.
Chapter 4

Complete Case Analysis

The Gateshead Millennium Study was initially set up by Wright et al. (2006a) to explore the relationship between development of growth and feeding in the first year of life. This was achieved by looking at the relationship between Thrive Index (Section 2.1.2) and Appetite rated at 6 weeks and 12 months (Section 2.1.1) as well as other factors which were known or thought to affect Thrive Index.

The complete case analyses were performed for and published in the How Does Maternal and Child Feeding Behaviour Relate to Weight Gain and Failure to Thrive? Data From a Prospective Birth Cohort paper by Wright et al. (2006a) in order to determine which variables were significantly related to Thrive Index in the first year of life. Each possible explanatory variable - Appetite rated at 6 weeks, Appetite rated at 12 months, Avoidant Eating Behaviour rated at 12 months, Maternal Feeding Anxiety rated at 12 months, Response to Food Refusal rated at 8 months and Response to Food Refusal rated at 12 months - is included in an analysis of variance for linear trend (Altman, 1991) in order to determine if that specific explanatory variable, on its own, is significantly related to Thrive Index. All six potential explanatory variables are then included in a multiple linear regression to determine which variables, if any, are significantly related to Thrive Index when other explanatory variables are already included in the model.

Of the 1,029 babies originally recruited to the study, only 923 babies were eligible to be included in the published analysis. Of the 106 not included in the published analysis, 68 were born pre-term, 33 were Ultra-Orthodox Jews and 5 were Muslim infants. These 106 babies showed major differences in weight gain patterns and were removed from the analysis for this reason, irrespective of the completeness of their data. For the subsequent chapters in this thesis, only the 923 infants included in the published analysis will be dealt with.

In Chapter 3, the completeness of the Gateshead Millennium Study data was found by exploring Wave Non-response, Section Non-response and Item Nonresponse for each of the six questionnaires. The complete case analysis method is only valid under the MAR assumption if the proportion of missing data is small and the sample size is large. For this reason, the proportion of missing values in each of the variables used in the complete case analysis has to be investigated.

Variable	Missing	Proportion
TI0-12m	149	0.16
6 Week Appetite	174	0.19
12 Month Appetite	345	0.37
12 Month AEB	345	0.37
12 Month MFA	345	0.37
8 Month RTFR	318	0.34
12 Month RTFR	347	0.38

Table 4.1. % Missing for Variable used in the Complete Case Analyses

Table 4.1 shows those variables calculated from questions in the 8 month or 12 month questionnaires have a much higher proportion of missing values than those calculated from questions in earlier questionnaires suggesting that the results from the complete case analyses involving these variables will not be valid.

This is also suggested by the fact that, in order for a subject to be included in the complete case analysis, they have to have a value for both the response variable and the explanatory variable. **Table 4.2** gives the proportion of cases removed for each of the independent analysis of variance for linear trends. For all the analysis of variance for linear trends, the proportion of cases removed is 0.30 or above, so the complete case analysis appears to be an inappropriate method to use for the Gateshead Millennium Study data. This result would again be confirmed if the proportion of missing values from the multiple linear regression output was to be examined.

Model	Cases Excluded	Proportion
TI0-12m \sim 6 Week Appetite	245	0.27
TI0-12m \sim 12 Month Appetite	354	0.38
TI0-12m \sim 12 Month AEB	354	0.38
TI0-12m \sim 12 Month MFA	354	0.38
TI0-12m ~ 8 Month RTFR	341	0.37
TI0-12m \sim 12 Month RTFR	356	0.39

Table 4.2. % Cases Excluded in the Complete Case Analyses

Although it has been suggested that the results from the complete case analyses would not be valid due to the high proportions of missing values in the data, the analysis of the data using the complete case analysis method has been performed and any conclusions reached will be treated with caution. For an analysis of variance for linear trends, the Null hypothesis is that the mean Thrive Index from birth to 12 months is the same for all levels of the explanatory variable i.e. no linear trend and the Alternative hypothesis is that the mean Thrive Index from birth to 12 months is decreasing linearly through the levels of the explanatory variable i.e. linear trend. The results from the complete case analyses adapted from Table 4 in Wright et al. (2006a) after some clarifications and corrections are as follows:

CHAPTER 4. COMPLETE CASE ANALYSIS

	TI, Mean (SD)	n	\mathbf{p}^{a}	\mathbf{p}^b
Appetite rated at 6 weeks				
Normal	0.28(0.94)	484		
Borderline	$0.06 \ (0.93)$	176		
Low	- 0.25 (0.88)	18	0.001	0.010
Appetite rated at 12 months				
Normal	$0.33\ (0.92)$	277		
Borderline	$0.15 \ (0.96)$	222		
Low	- 0.10 (0.96)	70	< 0.001	0.005
AEB rated at 12 months				
Low	$0.33\ (0.90)$	140		
Medium	$0.23\ (0.96)$	259		
High	0.08~(0.97)	170	0.017	
MFA rated at 12 months				
Normal	0.28(0.94)	396		
Borderline	$0.09\ (0.91)$	120		
Low	- 0.09 (1.03)	53	0.002	
RTFR rated at 8 months				
Low	0.28(0.90)	290		
Medium	0.16(1.01)	231		
High	0.04(1.01)	61	0.048	
RTFR rated at 12 months				
Low	0.31 (0.91)	264		
Medium	0.16(0.94)	237		
High	- 0.05 (1.10)	66	0.004	0.025

Table 4.3. Relationship Between Feeding and Eating Behaviour andWeight Gain from Birth to 12 Months

* values are mean (SD) Thrive Index from birth to 12 months p^a gives the resulting p-values for the ANOVA for linear trends and p^b gives the p-values of the explanatory variables included in the Multiple Linear Regression including all other significant variables From the six separate analysis of variance for linear trends, it was found that all of the explanatory variables were significantly related to weight gain from birth to 12 months (**Table 4.3**). However, when the multiple linear regression was performed (**Table 4.3**), only Appetite rated at 6 weeks, Appetite rated at 12 months and Response to Food Refusal rated at 12 months were significantly related to Thrive Index from birth to 12 months when added to the model together. The models obtained from the analyses of **Table 4.3** were proposed by Wright et al. (2006a) using their chosen method of model selection. The results of the analysis of variance for linear trends and multiple linear regressions obtained from using different approaches to handling missing data in this dataset, **Chapter 5**, will be compared to the results from the Complete Case Analysis (**Table 4.3**).

It will be of interest to see how the complete case analysis approach fares in comparison to more complicated missing data methods that are now available, such as Single Imputation and Multiple Imputation.

It has already been mentioned that for the complete case analysis method to be valid, the data is assumed to be MCAR i.e. the missing data are a random sample of all data so we would expect to see no systematic difference between those children included in the Complete Case analysis and those omitted from the Complete Case analysis. There is limited scope for comparing these two groups, but one interesting variable in the dataset that is recorded for virtually all the children is birthweight z-score. Looking at **Tables 4.4 and 4.5**, there appears to be a slight difference between those children included in the Complete Case analysis and those not included in the Complete Case analysis, with children not included in the analysis having a slightly lower birthweight z-score than those included in the analysis. This difference is found to be statistically significant when a two-sample t-test is performed (p = 0.033, p = 0.001), therefore the MCAR assumption is not valid and so the children included in the complete case analysis are not representative of the entire cohort. This analysis highlights the fact that if we assume that the Gateshead Millennium Study data are MCAR, then the resulting means will be biased in favour of those children with higher birthweights so the results from the Complete Case analysis might not be representative of the population as a whole.

	Ν	Mean	St. Dev.
Included in CC Analysis	678	-0.16	1.08
Not Included in CC Analysis	244	-0.33	1.10

Table 4.4. Mean and Standard Deviations for Birthweight z-scores for children included and not included in the TI0-12M \sim 6 Week Appetite Rates analysis

	Ν	Mean	St. Dev.
Included in CC Analysis	569	-0.11	1.06
Not Included in CC Analysis	353	-0.36	1.11

Table 4.5. Mean and Standard Deviations for Birthweight z-scores for children included and not included in the TI0-12M \sim 12 Month Appetite Rates analysis

The above two-sample t-tests include all children included and not included in the Complete Case analysis and since it is likely that boys will weigh more than girls, if more boys than girls are included in the group of children that are included in the Complete Case analysis then this would artificially increase the birthweights in that group, leading to the apparent difference between the groups. **Table 4.6** shows that more boys than girls were recruited to the study, and therefore

more boys than girls were included in the group of children that are included in the Complete Case analysis. Wright et al. (2006a) mentions that those children not included in the Complete Case analysis tended to come from more deprived neighbourhoods than those children included in the Complete Case analysis so the Complete Case analysis might be biased in favour of those children from more affluent neighbourhoods. Therefore, examination of other variables to compare those included and not included in the Complete Case analysis, such as gender and deprivation, would be required in order to establish if the data were in fact MCAR.

Model	Boys Included	Boys Excluded	Girls Included	Girls Excluded
TI0-12m \sim 6 Week Appetite	341	124	337	121
TI0-12m~12 Month Appetite	286	179	283	175

Table 4.6. Number of Boys and Girls included and not included in theComplete Case Analyses

Chapter 5

Missing Data Methods

The main purpose of this thesis is to explore different approaches to handling missing data and their impact on the results of the various key analyses which have already been performed.

The Gateshead Millennium Study was originally set up to explore the relationship between development of growth and feeding in the first year of life and the results of the complete case analyses which have been performed to assess the relationship between Thrive Index (TI0-12m) and appetite rated at 6 weeks and 12 months, as well as other factors which were known or thought to affect Thrive Index, have been published in the **How Does Maternal and Child Feeding Behaviour Relate to Weight Gain and Failure to Thrive? Data From a Prospective Birth Cohort** paper by Wright et al. (2006a).

The research team are now interested in looking at how the results from the complete case analyses change, if at all, when more complex missing data methods are implemented to impute the missing values which are contained in the Gateshead Millennium Study dataset. In particular, interest lies in the analysis of variance for linear trends examining the relationship between TI0-12m and

Appetite rated at 6 weeks and the relationship between TI0-12m and Appetite rated at 12 months as it has been suggested that infant weight gain in Britain is associated more with feeding and intrinsic characteristics of the infant than maternal factors. Therefore, the missing data methods have been applied to the Gateshead Millennium Study data to impute values for the missing TI0-12m scores, 6 week appetite rates and 12 month appetite rates. Thrive Index score for the growth of a child in their first year of life (TI0-12m) is calculated using birth and 12 month weight z-scores so instead of imputing the missing TI0-12m scores directly, the various missing data methods are used to impute the missing 12 month weight z-scores and these imputed values along with the observed values for birth and 12 month weight z-scores are used to calculate the TI0-12m scores. The missing data approaches of Single Hot Deck Imputation, Multiple Hot Deck Imputation and the EM Algorithm have been chosen to impute the missing values for 12 month weight z-scores, 6 week appetite rates and 12 month appetite rates as these methods can be used to impute missing values for both continuous and ordinal variables. As well as looking at the analysis of variance for linear trends examining the relationship between TI0-12m and Appetite rated at 6 weeks and the relationship between TI0-12m and Appetite rated at 12 months, it is also worth considering how the results of the multiple linear regressions change after imputation of the TI0-12m scores, 6 week appetite rates and 12 month appetite rates.

There are a number of possible ways in which the missing 12 month weight z-scores, appetites rated at 6 weeks and appetites rated at 12 months can be imputed using the agreed missing data approaches.

In order to calculate the missing TIO-12m scores, the missing 12 month weight z-scores can be imputed in a variety of ways using the weight z-scores at birth, 6 weeks, 4 months and 8 months i.e. 12 month weight z-scores can be imputed

using just birthweight z-scores or could be imputed using the birthweight and 6 week weight z-scores together, etc.



Figure 5.1. Matrixplot of Weight Z-scores

	bwtz	wtz6wk	wtz4m	wtz8m	wtz12m
bwtz	1	0.752	0.555	0.435	0.392
wtz6wk	0.752	1	0.846	0.690	0.583
wtz4m	0.555	0.846	1	0.886	0.767
wtz8m	0.435	0.690	0.886	1	0.916
wtz12m	0.392	0.583	0.767	0.916	1

Figure 5.2. Pairwise Correlations for Weight Z-Scores

Weight Z-scores	Birth	6 Week	4 Month	8 Month	12 Month
Number who had weight measured	923	780	794	601	774

Table 5.1. Number of Babies who had Weight Measured at Each TimePoint

Table 5.1 gives the number of infants who had their weights measured at each

of the time points throughout the length of the study. If the 12 month weight

z-scores were imputed using the birthweight z-scores then more of the missing 12 month weight z-scores would be imputed than using, say, the 8 month weight z-scores for imputation purposes as there is a higher response rate for birthweight z-scores than 8 month weight z-scores. However, the correlation between birth and 12 month weight z-scores is 0.392 compared to 0.916 between 8 month and 12 month weight z-scores. Therefore, the imputed 12 month weight z-scores using the birthweight z-scores may not be as reliable as the imputed 12 month weight z-scores using the 8 month weight z-scores (**Figure 5.2**). Looking at **Figures 5.1** and **5.2**, weight z-scores are highly correlated with their neighbouring weight z-scores, therefore using the neighbouring weight z-score appears to be the best method for imputation purposes.

Appetite	Birth	6 Week	4 Month	8 Month	12 Month
Number who answered appetite qu.	888	749	689	610	578

Table 5.2. Number of Mothers who answered Appetite Question atEach Time Point

The missing appetites rated at 6 weeks and 12 months could be imputed using appetites rated at birth, 6 weeks, 4 months, 8 months and 12 months although this may not be the best approach to use in this instance as early and late appetite rates are related to different aspects of feeding.

The remainder of this chapter focusses on the various imputation methods used to impute the missing values in the Gateshead Millennium Study data.

5.1 EM Algorithm

In this section, the EM Algorithm is used to estimate and impute the missing values of TI0-12m, appetite rated at 6 weeks and appetite rated at 12 months to investigate what effect these imputations have on the results of the complete case analyses (**Table 4.3**).

Example 5.1 - Imputing 12 Month Weight Z-Scores using Birthweight Z-Scores

To illustrate the use of the EM Algorithm, the missing 12 month weight z-scores are estimated using the birthweight z-scores and these imputed 12 month weight z-scores are used in Equation 2.1 to obtain the TI0-12m scores.



Figure 5.3. Scatterplot of Weight Z-scores

The process of imputing the 12 month weight z-scores using the birthweight zscores begins by sorting the data into a suitable form for input into the \mathbf{R} (R Development Core Team, 2010) em.norm function. This is achieved by arranging the data by its missing data pattern (Section 2.2.1.2). The missing data pattern for this example is shown in **Table 5.3**.

Variable	bwtz (x)	wtz12m (y)
no. of rows		
774	0	0
149	0	1

 Table 5.3. Missing Data Pattern

Table 5.3 and Figure 5.3 show that of the 923 babies included in the study, 774 had observed values for both birth and 12 month weight z-scores and 149 had observed birthweight z-scores but their 12 month weight z-scores were missing. Once the data has been arranged by its missing data pattern, we then run the EM Algorithm using the **R** (R Development Core Team, 2010) em.norm function until convergence. Table 5.4 shows the parameter estimates at each iteration.

The no. of rows represent the number of mothers with that particular pattern of missing data across the weight z-scores. A value of 0 in the table corresponds to an observed weight z-score and a value of 1 in the table corresponds to an unobserved weight z-score.

t	μ_x	μ_y	σ_x^2	σ_{xy}	σ_y^2	$ ho_{xy}$
1	-0.2037	0.13752	1.17837	0.36286	1.07318	0.32267
2	-0.2037	0.12921	1.17837	0.43182	1.07631	0.38344
3	-0.2037	0.12628	1.17837	0.44515	1.07827	0.39492
4	-0.2037	0.12551	1.17837	0.44776	1.07892	0.39711
5	-0.2037	0.12532	1.17837	0.44828	1.0791	0.39754
6	-0.2037	0.12528	1.17837	0.44838	1.07914	0.39762
7	-0.2037	0.12527	1.17837	0.44841	1.07915	0.39764
8	-0.2037	0.12527	1.17837	0.44841	1.07916	0.39764
9	-0.2037	0.12527	1.17837	0.44841	1.07916	0.39764
10	-0.2037	0.12527	1.17837	0.44841	1.07916	0.39764
11	-0.2037	0.12527	1.17837	0.44841	1.07916	0.39764
∞	-0.2037	0.12527	1.17837	0.44841	1.07916	0.39764

Table 5.4. Iterations of the EM Algorithm

Table 5.4 shows that it takes 10 iterations for the EM Algorithm to converge to the maximum likelihood estimates of the parameters. **Table 5.4** also shows that the two parameters relating to the birthweight z-scores, μ_x and σ_x^2 , converge in a single step regardless of the starting value because there are no missing values for the birthweight z-scores so the maximum likelihood estimates are the sample mean and sample variance of the birthweight z-scores, respectively.

The maximum likelihood estimates obtained from the EM Algorithm (**Table 5.4**) are then used in the equation, $\mathbf{E}(Y|X = x) = \alpha + \beta x$, to impute a single value for each of the missing 12 month weight z-scores.

The imputed 12 month weight z-scores are calculated as follows:

Let Y = 12 month weight z-score, X = birthweight z-score and

$$\begin{split} \mathbf{E}(Y|X=x) &= \alpha + \beta x, \text{ where } \alpha = \mathbf{E}(Y) - \frac{\rho_{XY}\sqrt{Var(Y)}}{\sqrt{Var(X)}} \mathbf{E}(X) \text{ and } \beta = \frac{\rho_{XY}\sqrt{Var(Y)}}{\sqrt{Var(X)}}. \end{split}$$
Using the maximum likelihood estimates of the parameters from **Table 5.4**, α , β and $\mathbf{E}(Y|X=x) = \alpha + \beta x$ are as follows: $\beta = \frac{0.3976431\sqrt{1.0791573}}{\sqrt{1.1783663}} = 0.3805359 \text{ and}$ $\alpha = 0.1252685 - (\beta \times -0.2037053) = 0.2027857$

so the missing 12 month weight z-scores are imputed using the following formula:

$$\mathbf{E}(Y|X=x) = 0.2027857 + (0.3805359 \times x)$$

where x is the birthweight z-score corresponding to the missing 12 month weight z-score.

The scatterplot of the 12 month weight z-scores against the birthweight z-scores, Figure 5.4, shows the birthweight and 12 month weight z-scores for the 774 babies whose birthweights and 12 month weights were observed and also shows the birthweight z-scores and imputed 12 month weight z-scores for the 149 babies whose birthweights were observed but their 12 month weights were not.

As can be seen from **Figure 5.4**, the EM Algorithm is estimating and imputing the missing 12 month weight z-scores along the regression line which means that the imputed Thrive Index will be 0.2028 in all 149 missing cases. The Supplemented EM Algorithm or Multiple Imputation will need to be used in conjunction with the EM results to allow for fluctuations in the data from the regression line.



Figure 5.4. Scatterplot of Weight Z-scores

As mentioned previously, the EM Algorithm does not produce estimates of the observed covariance matrix which are needed to obtain confidence intervals for the parameter estimates. In order to obtain estimates of the observed covariance matrix, the Supplemented EM Algorithm is used. The Supplemented EM Algorithm can be used in this instance to find the desired variance-covariance matrix as the complete-data asymptotic variance-covariance matrix is known.

	TI, Mean (SD)	n
Appetite rated at 6 weeks		
Normal	$0.27 \ (0.89)$	537
Borderline	0.07~(0.88)	193
Low	- 0.23 (0.86)	19
Appetite rated at 12 months		
Normal	$0.33\ (0.92)$	280
Borderline	$0.15\ (0.95)$	226
Low	- 0.09 (0.95)	72

Table 5.5. Mean (SD) values for Thrive Index from birth to 12 months not accounting for the missing 12 month weight z-scores being estimated and imputed using the EM Algorithm

	TI, Mean (SD)	n
Appetite rated at 6 weeks		
Normal	$0.27 \ (0.94)$	537
Borderline	$0.07 \ (0.96)$	193
Low	- 0.23 (0.99)	19
Appetite rated at 12 months		
Normal	$0.33\ (0.95)$	280
Borderline	$0.15\ (0.97)$	226
Low	- 0.09 (0.98)	72

Table 5.6. Mean (SD) values for Thrive Index from birth to 12 months accounting for the missing 12 month weight z-scores being estimated and imputed using the EM Algorithm

Table 5.5 shows the means and standard deviations for the Gateshead Millennium Study data when the 12 month weight z-scores have been imputed using the birthweight z-scores. These results have not taken into account the fact that the missing values in the analysis have been estimated and imputed using the EM Algorithm so the standard deviations will be underestimated and the results of any subsequent analyses will be invalid e.g. if an analysis of variance was to be performed using these standard errors, the p-values would be smaller than expected and so the analysis of variance may give a significant result when in fact there is a non-significant result. **Table 5.6** shows the means and standard deviations for the Gateshead Millennium Study data when the 12 month weight z-scores have been imputed using the birthweight z-scores once the SEM algorithm has been used to take account of the fact that the missing values in the dataset have been estimated and imputed via the EM algorithm.

Returning to the full missing data problem in the Gateshead Millennium Study, the 12 month weight z-scores are estimated and imputed in a variety of ways using **R**'s (R Development Core Team, 2010) em.norm function and the 6 week and 12 month appetite rates are estimated and imputed in a variety of ways using **R**'s (R Development Core Team, 2010) em.cat function. The em.norm function uses multivariate normal models to obtain the maximum likelihood estimates of the parameters and the em.cat function uses log linear models to obtain the maximum likelihood estimates of the parameters.

Appendix D.1 shows the results of the analyses of variance for linear trends for all of the possible ways in which TI0-12m, Appetite rated at 6 weeks and Appetite rated at 12 months can be estimated and imputed using the EM Algorithm.

Although all of the possible ways of imputing the missing values have be employed, it was decided, by the research team, that appetite rated at 4 months should be used to impute appetite rated at 6 weeks as these appetite rates were related to milk feeding and appetite rated at 8 months should be used to impute appetite rated at 12 months as these appetite rates were related to solid feeding. Appetite rated at birth was not used to impute any of the missing appetite rates that are of interest as they may not give an adequate representation of the child's/childrens' appetite as all mothers may not have had sufficient time to establish their child's/childrens' appetite and some mothers may have nothing to base or compare their initial rating to. It was not discussed with the research team the best way in which to impute the missing 12 month weight z-scores but it is apparent that the best method would be to use the 8 month weight z-scores as the observed 12 month weight z-scores and 8 month weight z-scores are highly correlated (**Figure 5.2**).

The results for the six separate analysis of variance for linear trends and the multiple linear regression for the chosen EM imputation model, in accordance with the research team, are given in **Table 5.7**.

CHAPTER 5. MISSING DATA METHODS

	TI, Mean (SD)	n	\mathbf{p}^{a}	\mathbf{p}^b
Appetite rated at 6 weeks				
Normal	$0.26 \ (0.97)$	663		
Borderline	$0.03 \ (0.94)$	234		
Low	- 0.29 (0.93)	26	0.0001	0.0150
Appetite rated at 12 months				
Normal	$0.27 \ (0.95)$	433		
Borderline	$0.14 \ (0.97)$	388		
Low	0.01 (1.01)	101	0.0055	0.0043
AEB rated at 12 months				
Low	$0.34 \ (0.90)$	142		
Medium	$0.22 \ (0.96)$	261		
High	$0.07 \ (0.99)$	175	0.0123	
MFA rated at 12 months				
Normal	$0.29 \ (0.95)$	401		
Borderline	0.08~(0.91)	123		
Low	- 0.10 (1.02)	54	0.0012	
RTFR rated at 8 months				
Low	$0.28 \ (0.90)$	302		
Medium	$0.17 \ (1.03)$	240		
High	0.06(1.01)	63	0.0677	
RTFR rated at 12 months				
Low	$0.31\ (0.91)$	269		
Medium	$0.16\ (0.96)$	241		
High	- 0.04 (1.10)	66	0.0050	0.0224

Table 5.7. Relationship Between Feeding and Eating Behaviour and Weight Gain from Birth to 12 Months^{*} using EM Algorithm

* values are mean (SD) Thrive Index from birth to 12 months p^a gives the resulting p-values for the ANOVA for linear trends and p^b gives the p-values of the explanatory variables included in the Multiple Linear Regression including all other significant variables When the missing 12 month weight z-scores were imputed using the 8 month weight z-scores and the appetites rated at 6 weeks and 12 months were imputed using the appetites rated at 4 months and 8 months, respectively, it was found, from the six separate analysis of variance for linear trends, that all of the explanatory variables except RTFR rated at 8 months were significantly related to weight gain from birth to 12 months (**Table 5.7**). When the multiple linear regression was performed (**Table 5.7**), Appetite rated at 6 weeks, Appetite rated at 12 months and Response to Food Refusal rated at 12 months were significantly related to Thrive Index from birth to 12 months when added to the model together. Comparing these results to the results obtained for the complete case analyses, we can see that they are fairly similar with the only difference being that RTFR rated at 8 months was not significantly related to weight gain from birth to 12 months when the missing TI0-12m scores, appetites rated at 6 weeks and appetites rated at 12 months were estimated and imputed via the EM Algorithm.

All 923 subjects, eligible to be included in the published analysis (**Chapter 4**), have been included in the analysis once the EM Algorithm has been used to estimate and impute the missing TI0-12m scores, appetite rated at 6 weeks and appetite rated at 12 months.

	Ν	Mean	St. Dev.
Included in CC Analysis	678	-0.16	1.08
Further Included in Analysis	245	-0.33	1.10

Table 5.8. Mean and Standard Deviations for Birthweight z-scores for children included in the TI0-12M \sim 6 Week Appetite Rates complete case analysis and those further included after Imputation via the EM Algorithm

	Ν	Mean	St. Dev.
Included in CC Analysis	569	-0.11	1.06
Further Included in Analysis	354	-0.36	1.11

Table 5.9. Mean and Standard Deviations for Birthweight z-scores for children included in the TI0-12M \sim 12 Month Appetite Rates complete case analysis and those further included after Imputation via the EM Algorithm

Looking at **Tables 5.8 and 5.9**, those children who have been further included in the analysis, using the EM Algorithm approach to handling missing data, appear to have lower birthweight z-scores than those children included in the Complete Case analysis. This difference is found to be statistically significant when a two-sample t-test is performed (p = 0.03271, p = 0.00088).

	wtz12m
bwtz	0.428
wtz6wk	0.574
wtz4m	0.742
wtz8m	0.9
wtz12m	1

Figure 5.5. Pairwise Correlations for Weight Z-Scores after Imputing 12 Month Weight Z-scores using the EM Algorithm

Figure 5.5 shows that after the 12 month weight z-scores have been estimated and imputed using the EM Algorithm approach, the correlation structure is fairly similar to that of Figure 5.2, showing that the EM Algorithm approach preserves the correlation between variables.

5.2 Single Hot Deck Imputation

The method of Single Hot Deck Imputation implemented in this thesis is based on Example 4.8: Hot Deck Within Adjustment Cells of Little and Rubin (2002). It involves splitting the subjects into groups depending on their previous appetite measurements so that similar responding subjects are in the same group. Missing values within each group are then replaced by recorded values from respondents in the same group via simple random sampling with replacement. This approach was performed using the **impute** function in the **Hmisc** library (Harrell, F. E. and with contributions from many other users, 2007) in **R** after some manipulation of the data i.e. splitting the subjects into groups depending on their previous appetite rates.

Example 5.2 - Imputing 12 Month Appetite Rates using 8 Month Appetite Rates

To illustrate the use of the Single Hot Deck Imputation method, the missing 12 month appetite rates are imputed using the 8 month appetite rates.

In order to obtain reasonable imputed values for the missing 12 month appetite rates in the dataset, babies in the Gateshead Millennium Study are split into groups depending on their 8 month appetite rate, 'Normal', 'Borderline' or 'Low'. Babies with missing 12 month appetite rates in each of the groups will be imputed by a 12 month appetite rate from a respondent in the same group.

	TI, Mean (SD)	n
Appetite rated at 12 months		
Normal	0.29(0.94)	334
Borderline	$0.18 \ (0.95)$	228
Low	- 0.08 (0.95)	92

Table 5.10. Mean (SD) values for Thrive Index from birth to 12 months not accounting for the missing 12 month weight z-scores being imputed using SHDI

	TI, Mean (SD)	n
Appetite rated at 12 months		
Normal	0.29(0.94)	334
Borderline	$0.18 \ (0.96)$	228
Low	- 0.08 (0.97)	92

Table 5.11. Mean (SD) values for Thrive Index from birth to 12 months accounting for the missing 12 month weight z-scores being imputed using SHDI

Table 5.10 shows the means and standard deviations for the Gateshead Millennium Study data when the 12 month appetite rates have been imputed using the 8 month appetite rates. These results have not taken into account the fact that the missing values in the analysis have been imputed using Single Hot Deck Imputation so the standard deviations will be underestimated and the results of any subsequent analyses will be invalid. Table 5.11 shows the means and standard deviations for the Gateshead Millennium Study data when the 12 month appetite

CHAPTER 5. MISSING DATA METHODS

rates have been imputed using the 8 month appetite rates once the adjusted jackknife variance estimator (Rao and Shao, 1992) has been used to account for the true uncertainty due to non-response.

Returning to the full missing data problem in the Gateshead Millennium Study, the 12 month weight z-scores, the 6 week appetite rates and the 12 month appetite rates are imputed in a variety of ways.

Appendix D.2 shows the results of the analyses of variance for linear trends for all of the possible ways in which TI0-12m, Appetite rated at 6 weeks and Appetite rated at 12 months can be imputed.

Although all of the possible ways of imputing the missing values have been employed, it was decided that appetite rated at 4 months should be used to impute appetite rated at 6 weeks, appetite rated at 8 months should be used to impute appetite rated at 12 months and the missing 12 month weight z-scores should be imputed using the 8 month weight z-scores as they are highly correlated (**Figure 5.2**).

The results for the six separate analysis of variance for linear trends and the multiple linear regression for the chosen SHDI model, in accordance with the research team, are given in **Table 5.12**.

CHAPTER 5.	MISSING	DATA	METHODS

	TI, Mean (SD)	n	\mathbf{p}^{a}	\mathbf{p}^b
Appetite rated at 6 weeks				
Normal	$0.24 \ (0.96)$	620		
Borderline	0.05~(0.94)	226		
Low	- 0.29 (0.87)	21	0.0007	0.0248
Appetite rated at 12 months				
Normal	0.34(0.93)	312		
Borderline	$0.13 \ (0.97)$	274		
Low	- 0.10 (0.95)	82	0.0001	0.0028
AEB rated at 12 months				
Low	$0.34\ (0.91)$	142		
Medium	$0.22 \ (0.96)$	261		
High	$0.07 \ (0.97)$	175	0.0106	
MFA rated at 12 months				
Normal	$0.28 \ (0.95)$	401		
Borderline	0.08~(0.91)	123		
Low	- 0.11 (1.03)	54	0.0011	
RTFR rated at 8 months				
Low	$0.27 \ (0.90)$	302		
Medium	0.15(1.00)	240		
High	0.05~(1.01)	63	0.0553	
RTFR rated at 12 months				
Low	$0.31 \ (0.92)$	269		
Medium	0.15~(0.94)	241		
High	- 0.05 (1.10)	66	0.0031	0.0165

Table 5.12. Relationship Between Feeding and Eating Behaviour and Weight Gain from Birth to 12 Months^{*} using SHDI

* values are mean (SD) Thrive Index from birth to 12 months p^a gives the resulting p-values for the ANOVA for linear trends and p^b gives the p-values of the explanatory variables included in the Multiple Linear Regression including all other significant variables When the missing 12 month weight z-scores were imputed using the 8 month weight z-scores and the appetites rated at 6 weeks and 12 months were imputed using the appetites rated at 4 months and 8 months, respectively, it was found, from the six separate analysis of variance for linear trends, that all of the explanatory variables except RTFR rated at 8 months were significantly related to weight gain from birth to 12 months (**Table 5.12**). When the multiple linear regression was performed (**Table 5.12**), Appetite rated at 6 weeks, Appetite rated at 12 months and Response to Food Refusal rated at 12 months were significantly related to Thrive Index from birth to 12 months when added to the model together. Comparing these results to the results obtained for the complete case analyses, we can see that they are fairly similar with the only difference being that RTFR rated at 8 months was not significantly related to weight gain from birth to 12 months when the missing TI0-12m scores, appetites rated at 6 weeks and appetites rated at 12 months were imputed via the Single Hot Deck Imputation missing data method.

Unlike the EM Algorithm method, the Single Hot Deck Imputation procedure does not include all 923 subjects in the analysis once the missing values for TI0-12m scores, appetite rated at 6 weeks and appetite rated at 12 months have been imputed. It further includes in the analysis only those children who are most like the children included in the Complete Case analysis and does not include those children with significantly lower birthweight z-scores.

Figure 5.6 shows that after the 12 month weight z-scores have been imputed using the Single Hot Deck Imputation approach, the correlation structure is approximately the same as the correlation structure in Figure 5.2, showing that the Single Hot Deck Imputation is better at preserving the correlation between the variables than the EM Algorithm.

bwtz	0.374
wtz6wk	0.582
wtz4m	0.757
wtz8m	0.911
vtz12m	1

wtz12m

Figure 5.6. Pairwise Correlations for Weight Z-Scores after Imputing 12 Month Weight Z-scores using SHDI

5.3 Multiple Hot Deck Imputation

The method of Multiple Hot Deck Imputation implemented in this thesis involves repeating the Single Hot Deck Imputation method (Section 5.2) a number of times to create multiple 'completed' datasets to which standard statistical techniques can be applied and which allows us to obtain a single parameter estimate which properly reflects the uncertainty due to non-response. The results obtained from analysing each of the multiple datasets using a standard statistical technique are combined using the formulae given in Section 2.2.3.2, to obtain a single parameter estimate. For the Gateshead Millennium Study data, 10 'completed' datasets were created. The rates of missing information are 0.27 and 0.38 for the two analyses of interest, TI0-12m ~ 6 Week Appetite and TI0-12m ~ 12 Month Appetite, respectively. The efficiency of the Multiple Imputation method for the two analyses of interest when 10 'completed' datasets are created is 99% from Table 2.10.

Appendix D.3 shows the results of the analyses of variance for linear trends for all of the possible ways in which TI0-12m, Appetite rated at 6 weeks and Appetite rated at 12 months can be imputed.

Although all of the possible ways of imputing the missing values have been employed, as mentioned previously, it was decided that appetite rated at 4 months should be used to impute appetite rated at 6 weeks, appetite rated at 8 months should be used to impute appetite rated at 12 months and the missing 12 month weight z-scores should be imputed using the 8 month weight z-scores as they are highly correlated (**Figure 5.2**).

	Number of Cases Included	F-Statistic	P-Value
Analysis 1	569	12.99	0.0003
Analysis 2	578	12.41	0.0006
Analysis 3.1	640	12.45	0.0008
Analysis 3.2	714	14.91	0.0002
Analysis 4.1	668	11.25	0.0018
Analysis 4.2	799	10.48	0.0034

Table 5.13. Table of Results for TI0-12m \sim 12 Month Appetite Rate.

Notes on Table 5.13

Analysis 1 is the complete case analysis. Analysis 2 is the analysis where only wtz12m is imputed. Analysis 3.1 is the analysis where only 12 month appetite is imputed using 8 month appetite. Analysis 3.2 is the analysis where only 12 month appetite is imputed using 8 month, 4 month and 6 week appetite. Analysis 4.1 is where both wtz12m and 12 month appetite using 8 month appetite are imputed. Analysis 4.2 is where both wtz12m and 12 month appetite using 8 month, 4 month and 6 week appetite using 8 month, 4 month and 6 month appetite using 8 month appetite are imputed. Analysis 4.2 is where both wtz12m and 12 month appetite using 8 month, 4 month and 6 week appetite using 8 month, 4 month and 6 week appetite using 8 month.

Table 5.13 shows the results of the analysis of variance for linear trend for the relationship between TI0-12m and 12 Month Appetite rate by imputing the data in different ways. When the number of cases included in the analysis increases compared to the number of cases included in the Complete Case Analysis (**Analysis 1**), the p-value also increases except in **Analysis 3.2**. Although the p-values have increased compared to the p-value for the Complete Case Analysis, appetite rate at 12 months is still significantly related to TI0-12m in all of the analyses.

The Complete Case Analysis appears to be giving a more positive outcome than is justified. This is likely to mean that the children for whom we have all their data available are not representative of the cohort. The children who have their appetite rate, weight z-score at 12 months or both imputed in **Analysis 2** -**Analysis 4.2** appear to be different from the children who were included in the Complete Case Analysis. For this reason, we will have to look at these children and investigate why they are different from the children included in the Complete Case Analysis i.e. did they drop out of study early due to low weights/appetites?, were they from different social classes?, etc.

These children were found, through exploratory statistics, to be different from the children included in the Complete Case Analysis because they were from a lower social class and had lower birthweights. Of the children not included in the analysis, more were likely to have missing appetite rates than missing weights. This could be due to the fact that in some of the questionnaires, the answers to the appetite question were not in descending order (Section 2.1.1) so some parents, especially those from lower social classes, may have been a bit confused and therefore did not answer the question.

The results for the six separate analysis of variance for linear trends and the multiple linear regression for the chosen MHDI model, in accordance with the research team, are given in **Table 5.14**.

CHAPTER 5. MISSING DATA METHODS

	TI, Mean (SD)	n	\mathbf{p}^{a}	\mathbf{p}^b
Appetite rated at 6 weeks				
Normal	$0.26 \ (0.96)$	627		
Borderline	0.05~(0.93)	220		
Low	- 0.27 (0.86)	20	0.0004	0.0315
Appetite rated at 12 months				
Normal	0.34(0.93)	312		
Borderline	$0.15 \ (0.99)$	274		
Low	- 0.09 (0.95)	82	0.0001	0.0046
AEB rated at 12 months				
Low	0.34(0.91)	142		
Medium	$0.22 \ (0.96)$	261		
High	$0.07 \ (0.97)$	175	0.0111	
MFA rated at 12 months				
Normal	$0.28 \ (0.95)$	401		
Borderline	$0.09\ (0.91)$	123		
Low	- 0.11 (1.02)	54	0.0012	
RTFR rated at 8 months				
Low	0.28(0.90)	302		
Medium	$0.17\ (1.01)$	240		
High	0.07~(1.03)	63	0.0661	
RTFR rated at 12 months				
Low	$0.31 \ (0.92)$	269		
Medium	0.15~(0.94)	241		
High	- 0.05 (1.10)	66	0.0033	0.0153

Table 5.14. Relationship Between Feeding and Eating Behaviour and Weight Gain from Birth to 12 Months using MHDI

* values are mean (SD) Thrive Index from birth to 12 months p^a gives the resulting p-values for the ANOVA for linear trends and p^b gives the p-values of the explanatory variables included in the Multiple Linear Regression including all other significant variables As for the EM Algorithm and Single Hot Deck Imputation methods, the Multiple Hot Deck Imputation method found that all of the explanatory variables except RTFR rated at 8 months were significantly related to weight gain from birth to 12 months (**Table 5.14**). When the multiple linear regression was performed, (**Table 5.14**) the only variables to be significantly related to Thrive Index from birth to 12 months, when added to the model together, were Appetite rated at 6 weeks, Appetite rated at 12 months and Response to Food Refusal rated at 12 months. Comparing these results to the results obtained for the complete case analyses, we can see that they are fairly similar with the only difference being that RTFR rated at 8 months was not significantly related to weight gain from birth to 12 months when the missing TI0-12m scores, appetites rated at 6 weeks and appetites rated at 12 months were imputed via the Multiple Hot Deck Imputation missing data method.

Chapter 6

Discussion and Conclusions

6.1 Conclusions

The Gateshead Millennium Study is a prospective cohort study of feeding and growth in infancy. This study was set up primarily to explore the relationship between development of growth and feeding in the first year of life. Babies born between 1 June 1999 and 31 May 2000 in the Gateshead area of northeast England were recruited to the study shortly after birth.

Within the recruitment year of the Gateshead Millennium Study, approximately two weeks in every three were assigned to be recruitment weeks and babies born in these pre-specified 34 recruitment weeks were eligible for recruitment to the study. As well as the child being born in Gateshead in one of the pre-specified recruitment weeks, another criterion for recruitment to the study was that the mother of the child was a Gateshead resident at the time of delivery.

Of all births and multiple births in the 34 recruitment weeks, a total of 1029 (83%) babies of 1011 mothers were recruited to the study (shortly after the birth). Mothers who agreed to participate in the study had a face-to-face interview shortly after recruitment, during which baseline information, including birthweight and socio-demographic data, was recorded. Participating parents also completed a questionnaire at recruitment and received postal questionnaires at 6 weeks, 4 months, 8 months, 12 months and 30 months to complete and return. A wide range of feeding questions were asked in each of the questionnaires as well as questions about different aspects of the mother and child. On the front of each questionnaire, parents were also asked to transcribe all weights which the child had measured since completing and returning the previous questionnaire.

The main objective of this thesis was to explore different approaches to handling missing data and their impact on the results of the various key analyses which have already been performed and published for the Gateshead Millennium Study data in the **How Does Maternal and Child Feeding Behaviour Relate to Weight Gain and Failure to Thrive? Data From a Prospective Birth Cohort** paper by Wright et al. (2006a).

Missing data is a commonly occurring problem which can lead to biased and possibly misleading non-significant results if the missing data are not dealt with in the correct manner. For this reason, it is important to consider why the data are missing and whether or not missingness is related to the practical questions being investigated using the data.

There are several reasons why, in certain studies, missing values may occur and the missing data mechanism (Section 2.2.1.3) shows the mechanism by which the missing data may have arisen. There are three different missing data mechanisms which may be encountered depending on whether or not the fact that a particular value is missing is linked to the underlying values. These are Missing Completely at Random (MCAR), Missing at Random (MAR) and Not Missing at Random (NMAR). The statistical approach used to impute the missing data is different depending on which of these missing data mechanisms are in operation. Another characteristic of missing data that will influence which statistical method can be used to analyse the data is the missing data pattern. This shows which values in the data matrix are observed and which are missing. In Section 2.2.1.2, two patterns of missing data were considered, monotone and general non-monotone missing data patterns. The Gateshead Millennium Study data suffers from a general non-monotone missing data pattern, as some of the mothers are not completing and returning the questionnaires at any one or more of the pre-specified times, and so missing data can occur anywhere in the dataset. The type of missing data pattern was taken into account when deciding which approaches to handling missing data to use.

In Chapter 3, the extent of missing data was evaluated by creating a comprehensive description of the response rate to each of the questions in each of the questionnaires. The extent of the missing data in the Gateshead Millennium Study is not as large as the fraction of missing data that would be expected in a routine longitudinal study as a number of tactics were decided upon when designing the study to improve response rates and to ensure the success of the study.

In Chapter 4, the complete case analyses that were performed for and published in the How Does Maternal and Child Feeding Behaviour Relate to Weight Gain and Failure to Thrive? Data From a Prospective Birth Cohort paper by Wright et al. (2006a), in order to determine which variables were significantly related to Thrive Index in the first year of life, were repeated and used to assess whether or not there was any evidence against the Missing Completely at Random assumption. Each possible explanatory variable - Appetite rated at 6 weeks, Appetite rated at 12 months, Avoidant Eating Behaviour rated at 12 months, Maternal Feeding Anxiety rated at 12 months, Response to
Food Refusal rated at 8 months and Response to Food Refusal rated at 12 months - is included in an analysis of variance for linear trend in order to determine if that specific explanatory variable, on its own, is significantly related to Thrive Index. All six potential explanatory variables are then included in a multiple linear regression to determine which variables, if any, are significantly related to Thrive Index when other explanatory variables are already included in the model. From the six separate analysis of variance for linear trends, it was found that all of the explanatory variables were significantly related to weight gain from birth to 12 months. However, when the multiple linear regression was performed, only Appetite rated at 6 weeks, Appetite rated at 12 months and Response to Food Refusal rated at 12 months were significantly related to Thrive Index from birth to 12 months when added to the model together. When assessing whether or not there was any evidence against the Missing Completely at Random assumption in Chapter 4, it was found that the complete case analysis method may not be an appropriate way in which to analyse the Gateshead Millennium Study data as the missing data are not a random sample of all of the data i.e. the MCAR assumption is questionable, and so the above results from the Complete Case analysis might not be representative of the population as a whole and should be treated with caution. For this reason, a number of alternative methods were used which rely on the assumption of the data being Missing at Random. This is a less restrictive assumption than the assumption of Missing Completely at Random required for the complete case analysis and can be met using the observed data to fill in values for the missing data.

In Chapter 5, various missing data methods were used to impute the missing values in the Gateshead Millennium Study. The various missing data methods considered were Single Hot Deck Imputation, Multiple Hot Deck Imputation and the EM Algorithm. The variables with missing data, Thrive Index and Appetite

rated at 6 weeks and 12 months, required for the analyses of variance for linear trends were imputed in a variety of ways using the above missing data methods. It was suggested that Appetite rated at 6 weeks should be imputed using Appetite rated at 4 months as these appetite rates are related to milk feeding and Appetite rated at 12 months should be imputed using Appetite rated at 8 months as these appetite rates are related to solid feeding. The Thrive Index for growth of a child in their first year of life is calculated using birth and 12 month weight z-scores. So, instead of imputing the missing Thrive Index scores directly, the various missing data methods were used to impute the missing 12 month weight z-scores and these imputed values were used along with the observed values for birth and 12 month weight z-scores to calculate the Thrive Index scores. It was suggested that the missing 12 month weight z-scores be imputed using the observed 8 month weight z-scores.

The results for the relationship between Thrive Index from birth to 12 months and appetite rated at 6 weeks (TI0-12M \sim 6 Week Appetite Rates) and for the relationship between Thrive Index from birth to 12 months and appetite rated at 12 months (TI0-12M \sim 12 Month Appetite Rates) using the different approaches to handling missing data are shown in **Figures 6.1** and **6.2**, respectively.



Results from Different Approaches to Handling Missing Data

Figure 6.1. Results for TI0-12M \sim 6 Week Appetite Rates



Figure 6.2. Results for $TI0-12M \sim 12$ Month Appetite Rates

In Figures 6.1 and 6.2, the mean TIO-12m scores for each of the missing data methods within each level of appetite rate (Normal, Borderline and Low), are fairly similar as are the associated 95% confidence intervals. For most of the imputation methods, the 95% confidence intervals for the 'Normal' appetite rates are narrower than the 95% confidence intervals for the 'Borderline' appetite rates

which are in turn narrower than the 95% confidence intervals for the 'Low' appetite rates since there are fewer subjects whose appetite has been rated as 'Low' compared to the number of subjects whose appetite has been rated as 'Normal'. Since all of the missing data techniques used give reasonably similar results, it is feasible to use any of the methods for the Gateshead Millennium Study data. From the Complete Case analysis assumption checking, it has been suggested that the complete case analysis method is not the best way to analyse the Gateshead Millennium Study data as the MCAR assumption is questionable and so an alternative missing data method needs to be used. However, when the alternative methods have been implemented, the results are qualitatively the same as those obtained using the Complete Case analysis method.

Although the results of all of the missing data methods tried are similar, I would suggest using the Multiple Hot Deck Imputation method as it captures the variability in the data due to imputation more effectively than the other methods without having to carry out further calculations, such as the ones required for Single Hot Deck Imputation and the EM Algorithm, to estimate the true uncertainty due to non-response i.e. the Multiple Hot Deck Imputation method is computationally efficient.

6.2 Limitations

The Gateshead Millennium Study was a well designed and thought-out study. The research team employed a number of strategies to improve response rates and ensure the success of the study, including media involvement, support from local health professionals, telephone reminders for questionnaire completion and newsletters. In spite of these efforts to maintain a high level of response, there was an increasing rate of attrition with a reduction in the questionnaire response rates as time went on (**Table 1.1**).

There is some question as to the suitability of the methods for handling missing data which have been used to impute the missing values in the Gateshead Millennium Study data.

The EM Algorithm (Section 2.2.4) does not produce precise estimates for the standard deviation when the missing values are estimated and imputed initially, and therefore the Supplemented EM Algorithm has to be used to obtain the increase in variance due to the missing values being estimated and imputed, hence producing precise standard deviations which account for the additional uncertainty that arises from estimating and imputing the missing data. As mentioned previously, the SEM Algorithm involves a number of difficult steps for calculating the increase in variance due to imputation uncertainty and so it may be worth-while using another missing data approach.

The Single Hot Deck Imputation method involves filling in one value for every missing value. The now 'complete' dataset is analysed using one of the standard statistical techniques, ignoring the fact that the missing data have been imputed. As with the EM Algorithm method, the results obtained from analysing the 'complete' dataset using standard statistical techniques do not reflect the additional uncertainty that arises from imputing the missing data and therefore a further adjustment has to be made to account for this. The special adjustment used in this instance is the Adjusted Jackknife Variance Estimator (Section 2.2.3.1). Once again, calculating the Adjusted Jackknife Variance Estimator to give the increase in variance due to non-response, as with the Supplemented EM Algorithm for the EM Algorithm, could cause problems if the data analyst is not confident in implementing statistical techniques. Therefore, the method of Multiple Imputation (Section 2.2.3.2) is by far the best method to use as no further computation is required in addition to the initial calculations to produce precise estimates for the mean and standard deviation.

The imputation methods used in this thesis are imputing the missing appetite rates and weights using the observed appetite rates and weights of children from birth to 12 months, respectively as using the variables of interest from the research team's original analysis. It was mentioned in Chapter 4 that children not included in the Complete Case analysis (Table 4.3) tended to come from more deprived neighbourhoods and that the gender of the children included and not included in the Complete Case analysis may lead to an apparent difference between the groups in terms of their birthweights. For this reason, the prediction models for the imputation methods should include predictors for the missing appetite rates and weights which are known to affect the appetite rates and weights e.g. gender and deprivation should be included in the prediction models as well as other factors suggested by Wright et al. (2006b). Including more predictors in our prediction models would lead to more complicated patterns of missing data but would produce imputes which are better than those obtained from prediction models with smaller numbers of predictors. Multiple Imputation using Chained Equations (Carpenter and Kenward, 2005) could be used to perform this analysis. All of the imputation methods which have been implemented in this thesis rely theoretically on the assumption of the data being Missing at Random (MAR). Although there is currently no test available to check that the MAR assumption holds for this dataset, there is no reason to believe that the missing data are Not Missing at Random (NMAR).

6.3 Further Work

The imputation methods reviewed here are clearly not the only ones available. Little and Rubin (2002) mention several others which may be of interest (some of which have already been discussed above, in Chapter 2 and Section 6.2). Although some of these other missing data approaches could be used to impute the missing values for the Gateshead Millennium Study data, we have qualitatively confirmed the results of the complete case analyses using the SHDI, MHDI and the EM Algorithm methods, even though the MCAR assumption required for the complete case analysis is in doubt and the proportion of missing data is moderately high.

In this thesis, we were only interested in imputing the missing values for Appetite rated at 6 weeks and 12 months and Thrive Index from birth to 12 months, but it may also be of interest to impute the missing values for the other factors which are related to Thrive Index i.e. Avoidant Eating Behaviour, Maternal Feeding Anxiety and Response to Food Refusal, to investigate what effect these imputations have on the results of the analyses of variance for linear trends and the multiple linear regressions.

The Gateshead Millennium Study was initially set up to explore the relationship between weight gain and appetite, but since its introduction it has been used to analyse other aspects of the children. For this reason, it may be of interest to apply the missing data techniques used in this thesis to the other analyses which have been performed, in order to discover if the results found would change after imputing the missing values.

Since the Gateshead Millennium Study data is now being used to explore the relationship between other variables relating to children, it may be of interest to produce an overall dataset which has all of the missing values for all of the variables imputed so that it can be used by future researchers who want to analyse certain aspects of the children. If this overall dataset was to be created, adjustments may have to be made to the model used to impute the missing values to include the mechanism which caused the missing data. Appendices

Appendix A

Questionnaires

Figure A.1. Recruitment Questionnaire

×	BABY STUDY	Feeding and Growth Study
		ID No.
	Recruitment Form	
		Today's date
		day month year
1.	Mother's name	Personal name
2.	Address	
		Postcode Telephone number
3.	Which Council do you pay yo	ur Council Tax to?
4.	Mother's date of birth	day month year
5.	No. of previous children	
6.	Length of gestation	weeks
7.	Mode of delivery	Normal / Suction / Forceps / Planned Caesarean / Emergency Caesarean
8.	Place of birth	
9.	Number of babies	Single / twins / three or more
10.	Baby's name	Personal name Family name
11.	Baby's date of birth	day month year
12.	Sex	Male / female
13.	Birth weight	g
14.	Father's name	Personal name Family name
15.	Father's date of birth	day month year
16.	Would you describe yourself	as Caucasian / Indian Sub-continent / Other Asian / Afro-Caribbean / Other:
17.	Would you describe the baby	's father as Caucasian / Indian Sub-continent / Other Asian / Afro-Caribbean / Other:
18.	What language do you speak	at home?
19.	What religion would you desc	rribe your family as? None / Christian / Orthodox Jewish / Non-orthodox Jewish / Muslim / Other:
20.	Community midwife	
1000		
21.	Clinic	
21. 22.	Clinic G.P.	

Ţ



ID No.



Please write the date you complete this: ___/__/___

This questionnaire asks you about you and your new baby.

If, rather than a single baby, you have twins or triplets, please answer the questionnaire in relation to each baby on a different copy of the questionnaire.

If for any reason you do not wish to fill in this questionnaire yourself, you might prefer the research assistant to ask you the questions and fill in the form for you. Please ask and we are happy to help.

 Some questions on the answer that applies to 	ne following pages can be a) you.	nswered simply by putting a tick in the box	next to the
Example	Yes 🛛	No 🛛	
2. Some questions on th	ie following pages can be a	swered by circling the response that appli	es to you.
Example	Not at allOccasior	allyFrequently	
If you really feel that dotted line.	you are in-between two of	the descriptions, you can indicate this by	circling the

Section A: Milk feeding

1.	How did you feed your baby at birth? (tic Breast feeding	k one only) Bottle feeding □	Both 🗆
2.	How are you feeding your baby at the mo Breast feeding □	ment? (tick one only) . Bottle feeding	Both 🗆

Section B: General feeding questions 3. So far, how do you rate how well your baby sucks? Strong---Average---Weak---No opinion 4. So far, how do you rate your baby's appetite? Very good---Good---All right---Very poor---Poor---No opinion 5. So far, do you think your baby is feeding enough? Yes---Not always---No 6. Are feeding times for you: Very relaxed----Relaxed----All right----Stressful----Very stressful Are feeding times for your baby: 7. Very relaxed---Relaxed---All right---Stressful---Very stressful---Can't tell So far, has your baby been easy to feed? 8. Very easy---Easy---All right---Difficult---Very difficult 9. So far, has your baby had any trouble with any of the following: Not at all---Occasionally---Frequently (a) Sucking Swallowing Not at all---Occasionally---Frequently (b) Not at all---Occasionally---Frequently Choking (C) 10. Does any of the following describe your baby at present? Not at all---Occasionally---Frequently Has to be woken up for feeds (a) (b) Sleeps during feeds Not at all---Occasionally---Frequently (c) Cries during feeds Not at all---Occasionally---Frequently Slow feeder Not at all---Occasionally---Frequently (d) Not at all---Occasionally---Frequently (e) Not satisfied 11. Has your baby posseted at all yet (brought up small vomits)? Rarely---Sometimes---Often

12. Has your baby vomited at all yet (brought up most or all of feed)? Rarely---Sometimes---Often

13. Do you see your baby as being:

Very thin---Thin---Average---Chubby---Fat

Section C: Looking into the future

These are some questions about how you expect to look after your baby in future. Please tick the most appropriate response to each question.

14. Some mothers think babies should be fed only when they seem hungry. Other mothers feed their baby whenever they think they need it (for example, if too long a time has passed since the last feeding). Would you

Feed your baby when hungry?

Feed your baby whenever you think your baby needs it

Something in between?

15. Many mothers think that a baby's regular feeding should not be delayed and will wake their baby up to feed if it is past the regular time. Would you

Let your baby sleep and ignore the time Wake your baby up if is late for feeding?

Something in between?

16. What about when your baby cries? If there is no obvious reason for the crying (your baby is not wet, is not hurt), would you

Try to feed your baby?

Try to calm your baby by other means, without changing the feeding?

Something in between?

17. Some mothers worry if other people such as friends or relatives think their baby is not gaining enough weight or is too thin. If this happened to you, would you

Encourage your baby to eat?
Continue with your usual feeding
routine?

```
Something in between?
```

 Suppose your baby has just been fed and about half an hour later becomes fussy and irritable. Would you

Not feed in between regular feedings just because your baby is fussy?

Something in between?

 Supposing you were in the middle of watching your favourite TV programme or doing something else you really enjoy, and it was your baby's normal feeding time. If your baby seemed content, would you

Finish what you were doingImage: Stop what you were doing to feed yourand then feed your baby?baby?

Something in between?

20. Sometimes when babies get older they seem not to like new foods. Would you

Something in between?

Persist in offering your baby the new food for at least a week before giving up? Only try once or twice and then try another food?

21. When babies are sick with a cold or the flu, they often lose their appetite. If this happened, would you

Try to encourage your baby to eat? Wait until your baby felt like eating normally again, even if you felt that your baby was not getting enough?

Something in between?

22. Older children often refuse to eat everything they are given at a meal. Would you

Permit your child to refuse?

Something in between?

Is there anything else you would like to say about feeding your baby?

If so, please give details below:

Section D: General information

23. Please look down the list and state whether you have any of the qualifications listed. Start at the top of the list and tick all the ones that you have passed. (tick all that apply)

4

	(a) (b) (c) (d) (e)	Degree (or degree level qualification) Nursing qualifications 'A' levels Scottish highers 'O' level passes/GCSE/CSE/GNVQ		 (f) NVQs (g) No form (h) Not yet (i) Did not (j) Other of (please) 	nal qualifications finished education go to school qualifications state)		
24.	24. Does anyone in your household earn a wage at present? Yes □ No □						
25.	25. Are you (tick one only)						
		Married, living with husband		Living with partner			
	Sing	gle/separated, living with parents		Single, living alone			
		Other (please tick and specify)					
26	Does	s your household own or rent your hou Owns with mortgage/loan/outrig	ise or fi ght □	at? (tick one only) Rents □	Rent free		
27	. (a) I	Does anyone in your household own a Yes 🏾	car?	No 🗆			
27	. (b)	If no, do you have the use of a car? Yes □		No 🗆			

Was there anything you intended to go back to and complete? Please check.

When you have finished please give the questionnaire to the researcher, even if you were not able to answer all of it.

We will be in touch when your baby is six weeks old.

Thank you very much for your help.

T

Figure A.3. 6 Week Questionnaire



Feeding and growth study: Your baby at six weeks

ID No:

This questionnaire asks about you and your baby. If, for any reason, your baby is no longer with you, please tick the box below and return the questionnaire to us so we do not trouble you further. My baby is no longer with me □

The baby's regular carers should fill in this questionnaire. Generally this will be the baby's mother and father, but there may be others who look after the baby such as the baby's grandparents or childminders and it is fine to ask them to help answer the questions.

If you would prefer the research assistant to fill in the form for you, just let us know. We can ask you the questions over the phone, or arrange a home visit.

How to fill in the quest	onnaire				
1. Some questions on the following pages can be answered simply by putting a tick in the box next to the answer that applies to you.					
Example	Yes 🖉	No 🗈			
2. Some questions on th	e following pages can	be answered by circling the response that applies to	you.		
Example	Not at allOcc	asionallyFrequently			
If you really feel that dotted line.	you are in-between two	o of the descriptions, you can indicate this by circling	g the		
3. Usually after answeri an arrow next to it wit	ng each question you (h an instruction to go to	go on to the next one unless a box you have ticked o another question.	i has		
Example	Yes ⁴ ⊄→G	to Question 5			
	No 🗆				

WEIGHTS

()

Please fill in below all your baby's weights written in your Personal Child Health Record since birth. The weight recording page is normally near the end of your record.

We particularly need a weight of when your baby is <u>at least six weeks old</u>. If your baby hasn't been weighed since the age of six weeks, you could either make a special visit to the clinic, or else your baby is due an important doctor's check at eight weeks: the weight from this will be fine. Please write it in below before returning the questionnaire.

Date	Weight (kg)	Weight (lb/oz)

Date	Weight (kg)	Weight (Ib/oz)

T

Feeding and growth study: Your baby at six weeks If Yes, have you remembered to fill in the weaning diary in your Personal Child Health Record? weeks old Since the last questionnaire, your baby might have been given baby foods such as cereal, rusks or any other kind of solid food, including home made foods. Please indicate whether your baby 16. Please circle the most appropriate response to each statement about the reasons for starting times weeks old Regularly 🛛 Was there any attempt to delay giving your baby solids? No---By a few days---A week or two---Two to four weeks---Over four weeks More than once Strongly agree---Agree----Uncertain----Disagree----Strongly disagree Strongly agree---Agree---Uncertain----Disagree----Strongly disagree --Uncertain---Disagree---Strongly disagree Strongly agree----Agree----Uncertain----Disagree----Strongly disagree --Agree---Uncertain----Disagree----Strongly disagree _ _ _ 10. How old was your baby the very first time solid food of any kind was offered? 14. I thought by baby started weaning Too early---At just the right time---Too late Only answer the questions in this box if your baby has been given solids 12. Was your baby given any of these foods yesterday? (tick all that apply) 13. How many times per day does your baby have solid foods at present? □→ please go to Section C, Page 4 □→ please answer questions below Once (a) Since then has your baby had solid foods (tick one only) Not at all □ Occasionally □ (b) If regularly, when did your baby first take solids everyday? Not at all (a) My health visitor or doctor advised me to (b) A book or leaflet suggested I should Strongly agree----Agree-(c) My family and friends told me to (d) I thought it was the right time Strongly agree-(b) Tinned/jarred weaned foods (a) Home made weaning foods I started solid food because: (e) My baby seemed hungry No, solids not given yet (c) Dried weaning foods Yes, solids given Section B: Weaning has had solids. weaning. 1. Less than 2oz (60m) □ 2-4oz (60-120m) □ 4-6oz (120-180m) □ More than 6oz (180m) □ 25-35 mins More than 35 mins If you have stopped breast feeding since completing the last questionnaire, please answ- (a) Does your baby ever have baby milk in a bottle at present (apart from expressed breast milk)? Not at all—Occasionally—Frequently "eeding and growth study. Your baby at six weeks Only answer the questions in this box if you have stopped breast feeding since filling in the last 7-8 weeks Please circle the most appropriate response to each statement about your reasons for stopping (a) My baby was not gaining weight Strongly agree---Agree---Uncertain---Disagree---Strongly disagree (b) My baby seemed hungry Strongly agree---Agree---Uncertain---Disagree---Strongly disagree (c) I wasn't producing enough milk Strongly agree---Agree---Agree----Disagree----Strongly disagree (d) I had cracked/sore nipples/mastitis etc. Strongly agree---Agree---Uncertain---Disagree---Strongly disagree Strongly agree----Agree----Uncertain----Disagree----Strongly disagree Strongly agree---Agree---Uncertain---Disagree----Strongly disagree At the moment, is your baby being fed on demand or generally at set times? (tick one only) times per day Generally set times □→ please go to Question 9 □→ please go to Question 9 Both 🛛 How old was your baby when you last breast fed him/her? (tick one only) Less than one week \Box 7-2 weeks \Box 3-4 weeks \Box 5-6 weeks \Box (b) If so, how many ounces does your baby usually take? (tick one only) Yes---Possibly---No How is your baby being fed at the moment? (tick one only) Breast feeding □ Breast feeding □ It depends 15-25 mins 🗆 Would you have liked to continue breast feeding for longer? 3. How often does your baby have milk feeds each day now? At present, how long does it take to feed your baby? Never breastfed Still breastfeeding questions 6 to 8. If not, please go to question 9. 5-15 mins On demand (g) Other (please write the reasons) My family and friends told me to I stopped breast feeding because: (e) I thought it was the right time Less than 5 mins Section A: Milk feeding breast feeding. questionnaire

<u>ي</u>

. G

APPENDIX A. QUESTIONNAIRES

108

0

Ð

Γ

	Feeding and growth study: Your baby at six weeks					Feeding and grow	h study. Your baby at six week
Section C: General feeding question:	0	Sect	ion D: Baby's il	nesses			
17. At present, how well does your bat	by suck? StrongAverageWeak	28.	Has your baby s	een the doctor due to illness	s, either at hom	e or at the surge	y? (tick one only)
18. At present, how is your baby's app Ve	eitie? sry goodGoodAll rightVery poorPoor	29.	Since birth has y	No Once No Once No Once Once	More tha owing? (tick a	n once 🗆 Il that apply)	
19. Overall, is your baby feeding enou	gh? YesNot alwaysNo			4	No did not , have	Yes but did not see doctor	Yes and saw/spoke to a doctor
20. At present, are feeding times for yc	ou usually:		(a) Diarrhoea a	nd vomiting			
Ve	əry relaxedRelaxedAll rightStressfulVery stressful		(b) Cough/cold				
0.4 At among and fooding frame	and the second		(c) Ear ache/int	ection/discharge			
21. At present, are recurring unles for yr Very relaxedRe	oui papy usuairy. elaxedAll rightStressfulVery stressfulCan't tell		(d) Rash				
		C	(e) Chest infect	ion/difficulty breathing			
22. At present, is your baby easy to fe	ed? Very easyEasyAll rightDifficultVery difficult	2	(f) An accident				
23. At present, does your baby have a	any trouble with the following:	30.	Has your baby e	ver been admitted to hospita	al? (tick one o	nly)	
(a) Sucking No	ot at allOccasionallyFrequently			No 🗆 Once 🗆	More the	in once	
(b) Swallowing Nc	ot at allOccasionallyFrequently	31.	Please describe	for each admission			
(c) Choking Nt	ot at allOccasionallyFrequently		Age of baby	Reason for admission		<	umber of nights
24. At present, do any of the following	describe your baby?		(weeks)			ii	i hospital
(a) Has to be woken up for feeds	Not at allOccasionallyFrequently			× •			
(b) Sleeps during feeds	Not at allOccasionallyFrequently						
(c) Cries during feeds	Not at allOccasionallyFrequently						1
(d) Slow feeder	Not at allOccasionallyFrequently						
(e) Not satisfied	Not at allOccasionallyFrequently						
25. At present, does your baby posset	t (bring up small amounts of feed)? RarelySometimesOften						
26. At present, does your baby vomit ((bring up most or all of feed)? RarelySometimesOften						

APPENDIX A. QUESTIONNAIRES

109

S

27. At present, is your baby Very thin---Thin---Average---Chubby---Fat

Is there anything else you would like to say about feeding your baby? If so, please give details below:

4

Ī

APPENDIX A. QUESTIONNAIRES

2 = very rarely

1 = never

section.



seem angry (crying and fussing) when you left

39.

her/him in the cot?

sleep for naps?

42.

the cot?

40. 41.

How often did baby:

SLEEPING cry loudly?

during the last week?

enough to eat? wave arms?

FEEDING

32. 34. No Yes

seem not bothered? show mild fussing?

36.

110

Ī

Feeding and growth study: Your baby at six weeks
Was there anything you intended to go back to and complete? Please check.
Please make sure you have filled in the weights on the first page.
Who completed this questionnaire? (tick all that apply)
Baby's mother Baby's father Baby's grandparent
Nanny 🗆 Childminder 🗆 Nursery 🗆
Other (please tick and specify)
How old is your baby now?
Please write the date you complete this///
It would help us in our record keeping if you write your name here
If the name or address on the envelope was not correct or incomplete, or if you expect to move house in the near future and know your new address, it would help us if you could write it below:
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
When you have finished please return the questionnaire in the enclosed envelope even if you were not able to answer all of it
Thank you very much for your help.
Four
We will be back in touch with you when your baby is three months old.
Dr. Kathova Parkinson
Community Child Health
University of Newcastle
Gateshead
Tyne & Wear
NE8 1EB
Tel: Tyneside (0191) 4776000
8

Г

Figure A.4. 4 Month Questionnaire

Feeding and growth study: Your baby at four months



ID No:	
--------	--

This questionnaire asks about you and your baby. If, for any reason, your baby is no longer with you, please tick the box below and return the questionnaire to us so we do not trouble you further. My baby is no longer with me \Box

The baby's regular carers should fill in this questionnaire. Generally this will be the baby's mother and father, but there may be others who look after the baby such as the baby's grandparents or childminders and it is fine to ask them to help answer the questions.

Any information you give us will be helpful. It will be treated in complete confidence, stored securely, and there will be nothing to identify you on this questionnaire unless you choose to put your name on it. However, do not feel you have to answer any questions you are uncomfortable with.

If you would prefer the research assistant to ask you the questions and fill in the form for you, just let us know. We can ask you the questions over the phone, or arrange a home visit.

How to fill in the question	onnaire	
1. Some questions on the next to the answer the	e following pages car it applies to you.	be answered simply by putting a tick in the box
Example	Yes 🗸	No 🗆
 Some questions on t applies to you. 	ne following pages c	an be answered by circling the response that
Example	Not at all-Oco	asionally + Frequently
If you really feel that circling the dotted line	you are in-between t	wo of the descriptions, you can indicate this by
3. Usually after answerin ticked has an arrow ne	ng each question you ext to it with an instruc	go on to the next one unless a box you have tion to go to another question.
Example	Yes v → Go t	o Question 5
	No 🗆	

WEIGHTS

19

Please fill in below all your baby's weights written in your Personal Child Health Record since filling in the last questionnaire. The weight recording page is normally near the end of your record.

Date	Weight (kg)	Weight (lb/oz)

Date	Weight (kg)	Weight (lb/oz)

Feeding and growth study: Your baby at four month ◆ If yes, have you remembered to fill in the weaning diary in your Personal Child Health Record? ◆ $\Box \rightarrow$ please go to questions 9 - 17 below weeks old Please circle the most appropriate response to each statement about the reasons for starting No----By a few days----A week or two----Two to four weeks----Over four weeks times Strongly agree----Agree----Uncertain----Disagree----Strongly disagree Has it been easy to wean your baby onto solid food? Very easy---Easy---All right---Difficult---Very difficult Please circle the appropriate response to each statement about weaning your baby. □ → please go to Section C . weeks old More than once 9. How old was your baby the very first time solid food of any kind was offered? Rarely----Sometimes----Often Rarely----Sometimes----Often Rarely----Sometimes----Often Rarely----Sometimes----Otten Rarely----Sometimes----Often 11. Was your baby given any of these foods yesterday? (tick all that apply) 8. Since the last questionnaire, has your baby been given solid food of any kind? 12. How many times per day does your baby have solid foods at present? Regularly D Too early ---- At just the right time---- Too late (b) If regularly, when did your baby first take solids everyday? 10. (a) Since then has your baby had solid foods (tick one box) 14. Was there any attempt to delay giving your baby solids? Once (a) My health visitor or doctor advised me to Occasionally (b) A book or leaflet suggested I should Not at all (a) Home made weaning foods (b) Tinned/jarred weaning foods (c) Dried weaning foods (c) My family and friends told me to (d) I thought it was the right time 13. I thought by baby started weaning (b) Will only take certain solids (e) My baby seemed hungry I started solid food because: Prefers drinks to food (c) Uninterested in food (a) Will not take solids Cries during feeds Not at all No, solids not given yet Section B: Weaning Yes, solids given weaning. (p) (e) 17. 15. reeding and growth study: Your baby at four months Please circle the most appropriate response to each statement about your reasons for stopping □ → please go to Questions 5-7 Only answer the questions in this box if you have stopped breast feeding since filling in the 4. (a) Does your baby ever have baby milk in a bottle at present (apart from expressed breast milk)? If you have stopped breast feeding since completing the last questionnaire, please answer $\Box \rightarrow$ please go to Question 8 $\Box \rightarrow$ please go to Question 8 How old was your baby when you last breast fed him/her? 7-8 weeks 0 9-10 weeks 0 11-12 weeks 1 13-14 weeks 1 15-16 weeks 1 17-18 weeks 0 (a) My baby was not gaining weight Strongly agree---Agree---Uncertain---Disagree---Strongly disagree Strongly agree---Agree---Uncertain----Disagree----Strongly disagree Strongly agree----Agree----Uncertain----Disagree----Strongly disagree Strongly agree----Agree----Uncertain----Disagree----Strongly disagree --Agree---Uncertain----Disagree----Strongly disagree Strongly agree----Agree----Uncertain----Disagree----Strongly disagree Strongly agree---Agree---Uncertain---Disagree----Strongly disagree (b) If so, how many ounces does your baby usually take? (tick one only) ~~ Less than 2oz (60ml) $~\square~~$ 2-4oz (60-120ml) $~\square~~$ 2-4oz (120-180ml) $~\square~~$ times per day Yes---Possibly---No Not at all----Occasionally----Frequently Would you have liked to continue breast feeding for longer? 6-8oz (180-240ml) More than 8oz (240ml) Both Stopped breast feeding since completing last questionnaire 1. How is your baby being fed at the moment? (tick one only) 3. How often does your baby have milk feeds each day now? questions 5 to 7. If not, please go to question 8. 2 (d) I had cracked/sore nipples/mastitis etc. Bottle feeding Other (please write the reasons) (g) My family and friends told me to I stopped breast feeding because: (c) I wasn't producing enough milk (e) I thought it was the right time Strongly agree--(please write in number of times) (b) My baby seemed hungry (f) I was returning to work Breast feeding Section A: Milk feeding Still breast feeding Never breast fed last questionnaire breast feeding. (4) 1 ö. 5.

APPENDIX A. QUESTIONNAIRES

113

Ī

			Section D: Accidents
Section C: General feeding questions			
18. At present, how long does it take to feed your baby? Less than 5 mins \Box 5-15 mins \Box	25-35 mins □ More than 35 mins □		30. Has your baby <u>ever</u> had a serious fall? (tick one only) No never □ → Please go to Section E Once □ → Please go to Question 31
 At present, how well does your baby suck? StrongAvera 	rageWeak	Summer two	More than once $\Box \rightarrow P$ lease go to Question 31
 At present, how is your baby's appetite? Very goodGoodAll right 	Poor	-	Can you tell us more about that fall? If your baby has had more than one fall, tell us about the most serious one.
21. Overall, is your baby feeding enough? YesNot alwaysNo	0		 How old was your baby when the accident happened? (tick one only) Less than 1 month old □ 1-2 months □ 2-3 months □ 3-4 months □ More than 4 months □
 At present, are feeding times for you usually: Very relaxedRelaxedAll I At mesent are feeding times for writ haby usually: 	l rightStressfulVery stressful		32. Where did your baby fall from? (tick one only) A bed or sofa
Very relaxedRelaxedAll right 24. At present, is your baby easy to feed? Very easyEasyAll right	-StressfulVery stressfulCan't tell DifficultVery difficult		 33. How far did your baby fall? (tick one only) 33. How far did your baby fall? (tick one only) 1-2 feet (1 metre) □ 2-3 feet (1 metre) (metre) □ 2-3 feet (1 metre) (metre) □
 25. At present, does your baby have any trouble with any (a) Sucking Not at all—Oc (b) Swallowing Not at all—Oc (c) Choking Not at all—Oc 	y of the following: ccasionallyFrequently ccasionallyFrequently ccasionallyFrequently		 34. What sort of surface did they fall onto? (tick one only) Padded Soft (e.g. carpet, grass) Firm (e.g. wood, vinyl, carpet tiles) Hard (e.g. concrete, asphalt)
 28. At present, do any of the following describe your bab. (a) Has to be woken up for feeds Not at allOc (b) Sleeps during feeds Not at allOc (c) Cries during feeds Not at allOc (d) Slow feeder Not at allOc (e) Not satisfied Not at allOc 	by? OccasionallyFrequently OccasionallyFrequently OccasionallyFrequently OccasionallyFrequently		 35. Can you tell us in your own words how the fall happened? 36. Was your baby injured at all? (tick one only) 36. Was your baby injured at all? (tick one only) 37. Concursion. head intury □ Other (please tick box and specify) □:
27. At present, does your baby posset (bring up small an Rarely	mounts of feed)? ilySometimesOften		37. Where was your baby's injury? (tick one only) No injury □ Head or neck □ Body □ Arms or legs □
 At present, does your baby vomit (bring up most or al Rarely A treasant is vour halvo 	all of feed)? tySometimesOften	Pictus	 (a) Did your baby receive any medical help after the fall? (tick one only) None □ Telephone advice only □ Attended casually □ Saw GP □ Admitted to hospital □
2.9. At present, is you party Very thinThinAverage Is there anything else you would like to say about feeding If so, please give details below	ChubbyFat ig your baby?	Suma.	 (b) If admitted to hospital, how many nights did your baby spend there? (please write in number of nights)

APPENDIX A. QUESTIONNAIRES

114

T

We hope that you and your family's lives are going well at the moment and will continue to do so. However, all of us experience upsetting events occasionally. It will be helpful for us to know more about any such experiences that you may have ha<u>t</u> in the <u>last 1.2</u> months in order to investigate what sorts of family circumstances may (or may not) influence a baby's feeding and de to investigate Like all the information we collect, this will be kept entriely confidential. Please indicate below if you prefer not to complete this section. Feeding and growth study: Your baby at four mon Job demotion / disciplined Job demotion / disciplined Disagreement over child custody / access / child support Separation / getting back together Has any other unpleasant event happened in your life over the past year that you would like Have you experienced any of the following difficulties with relationships during the last year? (tick all that apply) Victim of police brutality Have you been involved with the police in any of the following ways during the last year? General money worries Have you suffered any financial problems during the last year? (tick all that apply) Have you had either of the following difficulties with parenting during the last year? Other close family 45. Have any of the following people been seriously ill or injured during the last year? Other close family or friend Have you taken on responsibility for sick or elderly relatives within the last year? Yes \square No \square Has either you or your partner suffered work problems during the last year? 43. Has anyone close to you died within the last year? (tick all that apply) Partner □ ____Child □ ____Parent □ ____Other close family o. 51. Have you been involved in either of the following over the last year? Car accident \square Other major accident / disaster \square I do not wish to complete this section $\Box \rightarrow$ please go to last page Lost job 🗆 Lost job Victim of crime Decrease in income Parent Unfaithfulness to tell us about? If so, please write details below Changed job 🗆 Left job 🗆 Left job 🗆 Domestic violence Child D Arrested / convicted of crime Changed job Becoming single parent Arguments with partner 🛛 Loan called in / bailiffs 🛛 Partner 🗆 (tick each if applicable) Section F: Life events (tick all that apply) (tick all that apply) (tick all that apply) You Cł Your partner Divorce Self 🗆 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 52. 0) Yes and saw/spoke to a doctor

39. Since the age of six weeks, has your baby seen the doctor due to illness, either at home or at the surgery? (tick one only) Feeding and growth study: Your baby at four months 40. Since the age of six weeks, has your baby had any of the following? (tick all that apply) Number of nights in hospital Since filling in the questionnaire at six weeks, has your baby been admitted to hospital? More than once Yes but did not see doctor _ _ _ _ _ _ More than once Reason for admission No did not have Once 🛛 (e) Chest infection/difficulty breathing Please describe for each admission Once 🛛 Ear ache/infection/discharge Section E: Child's illnesses Other (please describe) (a) Diarrhoea and vomiting Age of baby (weeks) No 🗆 (b) Cough/cold (tick one only) (d) Rash

(£)

41.

42.

(C)

APPENDIX A. QUESTIONNAIRES

115

None of the above events have happened to me in the last 12 months $\ \square$

53.

c

Γ

APPENDIX A. QUESTIONNAIRES

	Feeding and growth study: Your baby at four months
	Who completed this questionnaire? (tick all that apply)
	Baby's mother Baby's father Baby's grandparent
	Nanny Childminder Nursery
	Other (please tick and specify)
	How old is your baby now? weeks and days
	Please write the date you complete this///
	If the name or address on the envelope was not correct or incomplete, or if you expect to move house in the near future and know your new address, it would help us if you could write it below:
and the second second	
	Was there anything you intended to go back to and complete? Please check.
	It would help us in our record keeping if you write your name here
	Remember to fill in the weaning diary in your Personal Child Health Record when your baby starts having solids. If you have already filled in the weaning diary, please return the pink copy with this questionnaire.
	Please check that you have filled in the table on page one with any weight records you have of your baby since filling in the last questionnaire.
	When you have finished please return the questionnaire in the enclosed envelope even if you were not able to answer all of it. Please send the pink copy of the weaning diary from your Personal Child Health Record if you have already filled it in.
	Thank you very much for your help.
	We will be back in touch with you when your baby is eight months old.
	Dr. Kathryn Parkinson, Community Child Health, University of Newcastle, 13 Walker Terrace, Gateshead, NE8 1EB
	Tel: Tyneside (0191) 4776000

APPENDIX A. QUESTIONNAIRES

Figure A.5. 8 Month Questionnaire

		Feeding and growth study: Your baby a	at eight month
BABY S	IIUM TUDY	ID No:	
his questionnaire asks a ou, please tick the box be ly baby is no longer with	bout you and your baby. If, for elow and return the questionnair me □	any reason, your baby is no longe e to us so we do not trouble you fu	r with Irther.
he baby's regular carers	should fill in this questionnaire. be others who look after the b	Generally this will be the baby's m aby such as the baby's grandparen	nother nts or
hildminders and it is fine	o ask them to help answer the o	nuestions	
hildminders and it is fine	to ask them to help answer the o	questions.	
you would prefer the res	to ask them to help answer the operation of the searcher to ask you the questions over the phone or a	questions. ns and fill in the form for you, just rrange a home visit	let us
nildminders and it is fine you would prefer the res now. We can ask you the	to ask them to help answer the operation of the searcher to ask you the questione over the phone, or a	questions. ns and fill in the form for you, just rrange a home visit.	let us
nildminders and it is fine you would prefer the res now. We can ask you the How to fill in the questi	to ask them to help answer the operation of the searcher to ask you the question over the phone, or a second	questions. ns and fill in the form for you, just ırrange a home visit.	let us
hildminders and it is fine you would prefer the rea now. We can ask you the How to fill in the questi 1. Some questions on t next to the answer th	to ask them to help answer the operation of the searcher to ask you the questions over the phone, or a connaire the following pages can be answere at applies to you.	questions. ns and fill in the form for you, just rrange a home visit. ed simply by putting a tick in the box	let us
hildminders and it is fine you would prefer the rea now. We can ask you the How to fill in the questi 1. Some questions on t next to the answer th Example	to ask them to help answer the operations over the phone, or a second se	questions. ns and fill in the form for you, just irrange a home visit. ad simply by putting a tick in the box	let us
hildminders and it is fine you would prefer the resource now. We can ask you the How to fill in the question 1. Some questions on to next to the answer the Example 2. Some questions on the to you.	to ask them to help answer the operations over the phone, or a searcher to ask you the questions over the phone, or a connaire the following pages can be answered to you.	questions. Ins and fill in the form for you, just irrange a home visit. ad simply by putting a tick in the box by circling the response that applies	let us
hildminders and it is fine you would prefer the res now. We can ask you the How to fill in the questi 1. Some questions on th next to the answer th Example 2. Some questions on th to you. Example	to ask them to help answer the obsearcher to ask you the questions over the phone, or a connaire be following pages can be answere at applies to you. Yes □ No e following pages can be answered Not at allOccasionallyF	questions. Ins and fill in the form for you, just Irrange a home visit. ad simply by putting a tick in the box by circling the response that applies requently	let us
 hildminders and it is fine you would prefer the restow. We can ask you the How to fill in the question Some questions on to next to the answer th Example Some questions on the to you. Example If you really feel that circling the dotted line 	to ask them to help answer the obsearcher to ask you the questions e questions over the phone, or a connaire he following pages can be answered at applies to you. Yes □ No e following pages can be answered Not at allOccasionallyF you are in-between two of the determined of t	questions. Ins and fill in the form for you, just irrange a home visit. ad simply by putting a tick in the box by circling the response that applies requently escriptions, you can indicate this by	let us
 hildminders and it is fine you would prefer the restow. We can ask you the How to fill in the question Some questions on to next to the answer th Example Some questions on the to you. Example If you really feel that circling the dotted line Usually after answering has an arrow next to it 	to ask them to help answer the obsearcher to ask you the questions over the phone, or a connaire the following pages can be answered at applies to you. Yes □ No the phone of the following pages can be answered Not at allOccasionallyF you are in-between two of the determined	 questions. ns and fill in the form for you, just irrange a home visit. ad simply by putting a tick in the box by circling the response that applies requently escriptions, you can indicate this by ext one unless a box you have ticked question. 	let us

WEIGHTS

Please fill in below all your baby's weights written in your Personal Child Health Record since filling in the last questionnaire at four months. The weight recording page is normally near the end of your record.

Date	Weight (kg)	Weight (lb/oz)

Date	Weight (kg)	Weight (lb/oz)

	Section A: Milk feeding
1.	Which milk is your baby being fed at the moment? (tick all that apply) Breast
	Other D please specify:
2.	How often does your baby have milk feeds each day now? times per day
	If you never breastfed or stopped before completing the last questionnaire, go to Section B. If you have stopped breast feeding since completing the last questionnaire (aged four months), answer questions 3 and 4 in the box below.
	Answer the questions in this box if you have stopped breast feeding since completing the last questionnaire.
3.	How old was your baby when you last breast fed him/her? Less than 17 weeks 1 17-20 weeks 21-24 weeks 2 25-28 weeks 2-232 weeks 33-36 weeks 1
4.	Would you have liked to continue breast feeding for longer? YesPossiblyNo
	Section B: Weaning
5.	Has your baby started solids since receiving the last questionnaire (aged four months)?
	res, solids started since filling in last questionnaire $\Box \rightarrow$ answer questions 6 - 11 No, solids started before filling in last questionnaire $\Box \rightarrow$ Section C
lfy	Yes, solids started since filling in last questionnaire □ → answer questions 6 - 11 No, solids started before filling in last questionnaire □ → Section C yes, have you remembered to return the weaning diary in your Personal Child Health Record? \blacklozenge
If y 6. 7.	 Yes, solids started since filling in last questionnaire □ → answer questions 6 - 11 No, solids started before filling in last questionnaire □ → Section C yes, have you remembered to return the weaning diary in your Personal Child Health Record? ◆ How old was your baby the very first time solid food of any kind was offered?
If y 6. 7.	 Yes, solids started since filling in last questionnaire □ → answer questions 6 - 11 No, solids started before filling in last questionnaire □ → Section C Yes, have you remembered to return the weaning diary in your Personal Child Health Record? ◆ How old was your baby the very first time solid food of any kind was offered?
6. 7.	Yes, solids started since filling in last questionnaire → answer questions 6 - 11 No, solids started before filling in last questionnaire → Section C yes, have you remembered to return the weaning diary in your Personal Child Health Record? ◆ How old was your baby the very first time solid food of any kind was offered?
If y 6. 7. 8. 9.	 Yes, solids started since filling in last questionnaire □ → answer questions 6 - 11 No, solids started before filling in last questionnaire □ → Section C Yes, have you remembered to return the weaning diary in your Personal Child Health Record? ◆ How old was your baby the very first time solid food of any kind was offered?
If) 6. 7. 8. 9.	 Yes, solids started since filling in last questionnaire □ → answer questions 6 - 11 No, solids started before filling in last questionnaire □ → Section C Yes, have you remembered to return the weaning diary in your Personal Child Health Record? ◆ How old was your baby the very first time solid food of any kind was offered?
If y 6. 7. 8. 9.	 Yes, solids started since filling in last questionnaire □ → answer questions 6 - 11 No, solids started before filling in last questionnaire □ → Section C Yes, have you remembered to return the weaning diary in your Personal Child Health Record? ◆ How old was your baby the very first time solid food of any kind was offered?
If) 6. 7. 8. 9.	 Yes, solids started since filling in last questionnaire □ → answer questions 6 - 11 No, solids started before filling in last questionnaire □ → Section C Yes, have you remembered to return the weaning diary in your Personal Child Health Record? ◆ How old was your baby the very first time solid food of any kind was offered?
If) 6. 7. 8. 9.	res, solids started since filling in last questionnaire □ → answer questions 6 - 11 No, solids started before filling in last questionnaire □ → Section C yes, have you remembered to return the weaning diary in your Personal Child Health Record? ◆ How old was your baby the very first time solid food of any kind was offered?
If) 6. 7. 8. 9.	 Yes, solids started since filling in last questionnaire □ → answer questions 6 - 11 No, solids started before filling in last questionnaire □ → Section C Yes, have you remembered to return the weaning diary in your Personal Child Health Record? ◆ How old was your baby the very first time solid food of any kind was offered?
If) 6. 7. 8. 9.	res, sonas started since filling in last questionnaire □ → answer questions 6 - 11 No, solids started before filling in last questionnaire □ → Section C res, have you remembered to return the weaning diary in your Personal Child Health Record? • How old was your baby the very first time solid food of any kind was offered?

	Feeding and growth study: Your baby at eight months
Section C: General feeding questi	ons
12. Was your baby given any of these food	ds yesterday? (tick all that apply)
No	ot at all Once More than once
(a) Home made weaning foods	
(b) Tinned/jarred weaning foods	
(c) Dried weaning roods (d) Eamily foods	
13. How many times per day does your ba	by have solid foods at present? times
 14. Which of the following statements desc (a) Generally still needs to be fully fee (b) Generally needs to be fed but eats (c) Generally eats with spoon but nee (d) Generally eats without help 	cribes your baby's feeding most accurately? (tick one only)
 If your baby has started to feed hin feeding diary in your Personal Chil 	n or herself, have you remembered to fill in the finger 🔶 🔶
15 When did your haby start reaching out	for foods?
Not yet a 4-5 months 5-6 n	nonths \Box 6-7 months \Box 7-8 months \Box 8-9 months \Box
16. When was your baby first given finger Not yet □ 4-5 months □ 5-6 n	foods (food your child can pick up and feed to themselves)? nonths □ 6-7 months □ 7-8 months □ 8-9 months □
17. How often does your baby eat finger for None Once a day 2-3	bods? 8 times a day
18. At present, how does your baby drink? Mainly drinks from feeder cup D M	ainly drinks from bottle 🛛 🛛 Mainly drinks from breast 🗆
19. At present, how long does it take to giv Less than 5 mins □ 5-15 mins □	/e your baby a meal? □ 15-25 mins □ 25-35 mins □ More than 35 mins □
20. At present, do any of the following des each guestion)	cribe your baby? (please circle most appropriate response to
(a) Hungry for foods	RarelySometimesOften
(b) Loves food	RarelySometimesOften
(c) Cannot fill him/her	ParelySometimesOften
(d) Mill pet take polide	Barahy Sometimes Often
(d) Will hot take solids	RarelySometimesOnen
(e) Eats a limited variety of food	RarelySometimesOften
(f) Uninterested in food	RarelySometimesOften
(g) Prefers drinks to food	RarelySometimesOften
(h) Slow feeder	RarelySometimesOften
(i) Cries during feeds	RarelySometimesOften
() Shot dannig toolo	

Feeding and growth study: Your baby at eight months

21. Some babies have difficulties being fed. Does your baby do any of the following when given food? (please circle most appropriate response to each question)

(a)	Pushes food/spoon away	RarelySometimesOften
(b)	Turns head away repeatedly	RarelySometimesOften
(c)	Closes mouth when offered food	RarelySometimesOften
(d)	Can't chew solid foods	RarelySometimesOften
(e)	Gags on food	RarelySometimesOften
(f)	Holds food in mouth	RarelySometimesOften
(g)	Spits food out	RarelySometimesOften
(h)	Throws food	RarelySometimesOften
(i)	Cries/screams during meals	RarelySometimesOften

22. If your baby does not finish a course, or part of a meal, what do you do?

(a)	Encourage him/her to eat	RarelySometimesOfter
(b)	Make him/her eat the food	RarelySometimesOfter
(c)	Offer something else	RarelySometimesOfter

23. If your baby does not finish a course, or part of a meal, what do you do after the meal?

(a)	Offer the same food again later	RarelySometimesOften
(b)	Offer something else later	RarelySometimesOften
(c)	Offer nothing else until the next meal	RarelySometimesOften

24. At present, how is your baby's appetite? Very good---Good---All right---Very poor---Poor

25. Overall, is your baby feeding enough? Yes--Not always---No

26. At present, are feeding times for you usually: Very relaxed---Relaxed---All right---Stressful---Very stressful

27. At present, are feeding times for your baby usually: Very relaxed---Relaxed---All right---Stressful---Very stressful---Can't tell

28. At present, is your baby easy to feed? Very easy----Easy----All right----Difficult----Very difficult

29. At present, does your baby vomit? Rarely---Sometimes---Often

30. At present, is your baby

Very thin---Thin---Average---Chubby---Fat

4

31. Is there anything else you would like to say about feeding your baby? If so, **please give details below**

	Section D: Accidents		
32.	Has your baby had a serious fa	Il since the last questionnaire? (tick one	e only)
	No never Once More than once	 □ → Please go to Section E □ → Please go to Question 33 □ → Please go to Question 33 	
Can serie	you tell us more about that foous one.	all? If your baby has had more than o	one fall, tell us about the most
33. H	How old was your baby when th Less than 4 months old 7-8 months	e accident happened? (tick one only) 4-5 months 5-6 months More than 9 months	6-7 months 🗆
34. \	Where did your baby fall from? A bed or sofa □ A Something else (please tick	(tick one only) table or worktop □ Someone's a k box and specify) ⊡:	arms 🗆
35. H	How far did your baby fall? (tick Less than 1 foot (30 cm) □ More than 3 feet (1 metre) (c one only) 1-2 feet (½ metre) □ please tick box and specify) □:	2-3 feet (1 metre) 🗆
86. \	What sort of surface did they fal Padded Soft (e.g. carpet, grass) Firm (e.g. wood, vinyl, carpe Hard (e.g. concrete, asphalt	Il onto? (tick one only)	
37. 0	Can you tell us in your own word	ds how the fall happened?	
8. N	Nas your baby injured at all? (the No I Bruising I Concussion, head injury I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	Cut or graze Bro Other (please tick box and spec	oken, bone fracture □ cify) □:
39. \	Nhere was your baby's injury? (No injury	(tick one only) or neck	Arms or legs 🗆
40. (a) Did your baby receive any n None D Telephon Saw GP D Admitted	nedical help after the fall? (tick one onl ne advice only	y) alty □
	(b) If admitted to hospital, how	many nights did your baby spend there	?
	(nlosso write in number o	of nights) nights sp	ent in hospital

41.	Since the age of four month surgery? (tick one only)	ns, has you	ir baby seen th	e doctor due to illne	ess, either at home or at t
	No 🗆	Or	nce 🗆	More than once	
42.	Since the age of four month	ns, has you	ur baby had an	y of the following?	(tick all that apply)
			No did not have	Yes but did not see doctor	Yes and saw/spoke to a doctor
	(a) Diarrhoea and vomiting	g			
	(b) Cough/cold				
	(c) Ear ache/infection/disc	harge	Ξ.	· 🗋	
	(d) Rash				
	(e) Chest infection/difficult	ty breathing	g 🗆		
	(f) Other (please describ	e)			
44.	Please describe each admi	ssion			lumber of nights
44.	Please describe each admi Age of baby (months)	ssion Reason f	or admission	N ii	lumber of nights n hospital
44.	Please describe each admi Age of baby (months)	ssion Reason f	or admission	N ii	lumber of nights n hospital
44.	Please describe each admi Age of baby (months)	ssion Reason f	or admission		lumber of nights n hospital
44.	Please describe each admi	ssion Reason f	or admission	<u>М</u> И	lumber of nights n hospital
44.	Please describe each admi	Reason f	or admission	N. ii	lumber of nights n hospital
44.	Please describe each admi	ssion Reason f	or admission		lumber of nights n hospital
14.	Please describe each admi Age of baby (months)	Reason f	or admission	<u>М</u> И И И И И И И И И И И И И И И И И И И	lumber of nights n hospital
44.	Please describe each admi	ssion Reason f	or admission		Number of nights n hospital

Feeding and growth study: Your baby at eight months

Section F: Baby's behaviour

INSTRUCTIONS: Please read carefully before starting:

This section asks lots of questions about how your baby behaves most of the time. Don't think too hard about the answer - tick the response that seems most true for your baby. As you read each description of the baby's behaviour below, please indicate how often your baby did this during the **LAST WEEK** (the past seven days) by circling one of the numbers as illustrated below.

1 = never	2 = very rarely	3 = less than half of the time	4 = about half the time	5 = more than half the time	6 = almost always	7 = always	
--------------	-----------------------	--	----------------------------------	--------------------------------------	-------------------------	---------------	--

If you <u>have not seen</u> your baby in the situation described during the last week, please circle NA (for Not Applicable) and move to next question.

If you <u>have</u> seen your baby in this situation during the last week, but your baby never engaged in the behaviour listed, circle 1 = "Never".

Please be sure to circle a number for <u>every</u> item where you saw your baby in the situation.

FEEDING

During feeding, how often did baby: 45. lie or sit quietly? 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 234567 46. squirm or kick? 1 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 47. wave arms? 48. fuss or cry when s/he had enough to eat? 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 49. fuss or cry when given a disliked food If your baby had to wait for food or liquids during the last week, how often did baby: 50. seem not bothered? NA 1234567 51. show mild fussing? NA 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 NA 1234567 52. cry loudly? If your baby was given a new food or liquid, how often did the baby: NA 1234567 53. accept it immediately? 54. reject it by spitting out, closing mouth, etc.? NA 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 55. not accept it no matter how many times offered? NA 1234567 SLEEPING How often did baby: seem angry (crying and fussing) when you left her/him in the cot? 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 56. 57 seem contented when left in the cot? 1234567 58. cry or fuss before going to sleep for naps? 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 Before falling asleep at night during the last week, how often did baby: 2 3 4 5 6 7 59. show no fussing or crying 1

APPENDIX A. QUESTIONNAIRES

	1 = never	2 = very rarely	3 = less than half of the time	4 = about half the time	5 = more than half the time	6 = alm alw	nos ay	t s	,	7 = alv	: vay:	s	
	During sleer	o, how often d	id baby:										
60.	toss about i	n the cot?					1	2	3	4	5	6	7
61.	move from t	the middle to t	he end of the	e cot?			1	2	3	4	5	6	7
62.	sleep in one	position only:	?				1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	After sleepin	ng, how often o	did baby:										
63.	fuss or cry i	mmediately?					1	2	3	4	5	6	7
64.	play quietly	in cot?		a series and a series a			1	2	3	4	5	6	7
65.	coo and voo	calise for perio	ds of five mi	nutes or long	ler?		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
66.	cry if some	one didn't com	e within a fe	w minutes?			1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	BATHING A	ND DRESSIN	G										
	When being	dressed or un	ndressed du	ring the last	week, how o	ften o	did	ba	by:				
67.	wave his/he	r arms or kick	?	The second			1	2	3	4	5	6	7
68.	squirm and/	or try to roll av	vay?			CONTRACTOR COMME	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
69.	smile or laug	gh?					1	2	3	4	5	6	7
j.R.	If your baby	has been put	into bath wa	ter in the las	t week, how	ofter	n d	id b	ab	y:			
70.	smile?				1	JA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
71.	laugh?				1	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
72.	splash or kid	ck?			1	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7.
73.	turn body ar	nd/or squirm			1	A	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	When face w	was washed, h	now often die	baby?									
74.	smile or laug	gh?					1	2	3	4	5	6	7
75.	fuss or cry?						1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	If hair was w	vashed, how o	ften did bab	v?									
76.	smile or laug	gh?				NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
77.	fuss or cry?					NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	DAILY ACT	IVITIES											
	How often d	uring the last	week did bal	ov:									
78.	cry or show	distress at a lo	oud sound (I	plender, vacu	lum							13.14	
	cleaner, etc.)?			1	JA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
79.	cry or show	distress at a c	hange in pa	rents' appear	rance			A STREET, STRE					
	(glasses off,	shower cap o	n, etc.)?		N	A	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
80.	when in a po	osition to see t	he televisior	n set, look at	it for								
	2-5 minutes	?			1	IA	1	2	3	4	5 (6 7	7
81.	when in a po	osition to see t	he televisior	n set, look at	it for								
	5 minutes or	r longer?			1	IA	1	2	3	4	5 (6 7	7
82.	protest at be	ing put in a co	onfining plac	e (infant sea	,					-			
20	play pen, ca	r seat, etc)?			N	A	1	2	3	4	5 (6 7	(
83.	cry after star	rtling?			N	A	1	2	3	4	5 (0 1	(
	When being	held, how offe	en did baby										

	1 = never	2 = very rarely	3 = less than half of the time	4 = about half the time	5 = more than half the time	6 al al	= mos way	st		7 = alv	vay	/s	
	If placed or	his/her back,	how often di	id baby:									
85.	fuss or prot	test?				NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
86.	smile or lau	ıgh?				NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
87.	lie quietly?					NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
88.	wave arms	or kick?				NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	1
89.	squirm and	vor turn body?				NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	1
	When baby	wanted some	hing, how o	ften did baby	:								
90.	become up	set when baby	could not ge	et what was	wanted?	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
91.	have tantru	ıms (crying, sci	eaming, fac	e red, etc.) и	hen baby								
	did not get	was wanted?				NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	If your baby	v has been plac	ed in an inf	ant seat or c	ar seat how	v ofte	n c	lid I	hat	w.			
92	wave arms	or kick?		and boat of of		NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
93.	squirm and	turn body?		4	an a	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
94.	lie or sit qu	ietly?				NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
95.	show distre	ess at first, ther	quiet down	?		NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	If you return	ned from being	away and b	aby was awa	ake, how of	ten d	lid t	bab	<u>y:</u>	PRIVALAMENTING			
96.	smile or lau	ıgh?				NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
07	If infroduce	ed to a strange	oerson, how	often did ba	<u>by</u> :	NIA		0	2		C	~	-
97.	cling to a p	arent?	-2			NA	1	2	3	4	5	0	1
90.	hang back	from the strange	; ; ;			NA	1	2	2	4	5	6	7
99.	nany back	mun" to the st	anger?			NA	1	2	2 3	4	5	6	7
00.	approach ti	he stranger at i	anger:	PROPERTY AND INC.		NA	1	2	2 3	4	5	6	7
02.	smile or lau	iah?	<i>m</i> ice :			NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	If introduced	d to a dog or ca	at, how often	<u>did baby</u> :		A L A		~	•	10120-00	-	-	-
J3.	cry or snow	distress?				NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	/
J4. 25	sinile of lau	yn: t opco?				NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
55.	approach a	l once?					1	2	3	4	5	U	1
	PLAY												
	How often o	during the last w	veek did bab	oy:									
06.	look at pictu	ires in books a	nd/or magaz	ines for 2-5	minutes								
2322	or longer at	a time?				NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
07.	look at pictu	ires in books a	nd/or magaz	tines for 5 mi	nutes								
	or longer at	a times?				NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	1
J8.	stare at a m	nobile, cot bum	per, or pictu	re for 5 minu	tes			~	~		-	-	-
20	or longer at	a time?	fan E 40 - '		2	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
19.	play with on	le toy or object	for 10 mir	lutes or long	91?	NA	1	2	3	4	5	0	7
10.	play with on	inst looking st	lov thingo?	les or longer		NA	1	2 2	3 2	4	5	6	7
11.	spena time	just looking at	or and over	r again?	STREET, SOUTH	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
12.	lough cloud	lin play?	ver and over	agailt		NA	1	2 2	2 2	4	5	6	7
13.	smile or lou	ah whon ticklo	12	MARK STREET		NA	1	2	5	4	5	6	7
14.	cn/ or show	distress when	tickled?			NA	1	2	2 3	4	5	6	7
16	repeat the s	same movemen	t with an oh	iect for 2 min	outes	11/1		4	5	-	-	5	
10.	or longer (e	a putting a blo	ock in a cup	kicking or hi	tting a	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
						and the second se	and the second se		and the second s	and the second sec		and the second s	

133. changing baby's position

134. other (please specify)

	1 = never	2 = very rarely	3 = less than half of the time	4 = about half the time	5 = more than half the time	6 = alm alw	nos vay:	t s		7 = alv	= way	/s		
	When som	ething baby wa	s playing wit	th had to be	emoved, ho	ow oft	en	dia	dba	aby	:			
17.	cry or show	v distress for a	short time?			NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
18.	cry or snow	valstress for se	everal minute	es or longer?		NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
20	When toss	ed around play	fully, how off	ten did the ba	aby:									
20.	smile?					NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
	During a pe	eekaboo game,	how often c	lid baby:				-						
22.	smile?					NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
	SOOTHING Have any o weeks? If	G TECHNIQUE of the followin so, how often	S g soothing did the me	techniques thod succee	been tried ed in sooth	on ba ing b	aby	y in y?	th	e <u>la</u>	ast	2		
24.	rocking?				Did r	not try	1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
25.	holding?				Did r	not try	1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
26.	singing or t	alking?			Did n	ot try		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
27.	walking with	h the baby?	Marked Month Landson Market Providence		Did n	ot try	-	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
28.	giving the b	aby a toy?			Did n	ot try		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
29.	showing the	e baby somethi	ing to look a	t?	Did n	ot try		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
30.	patting or g	ently rubbing s	ome part of	the baby's bo	ody? Did n	ot try	C. C	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
31	offering foo	d or liquid			Did n	ot try		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
UT.	AND THE REAL PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PA	NAMES OF TAXABLE PARTY OF TAXABLE PARTY.	Bronklander of Party States Tables and	NOTICE STRUCTURE OF THE REPORT OF		COLUMN STREET, ST.				NO. OF STREET	SERVICE N			00538129

Did not try 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

Did not try 1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Feeding and growth study: Your baby at eight months Who completed this questionnaire? (tick all that apply) Baby's mother 🗆 Baby's father 🗆 Baby's grandparent Nanny 🗆 Other (please tick and specify) □: Childminder 🗆 Nursery 🗆 How old is your baby now? months and weeks Is the baby's father in paid employment at the moment? Yes hours per week No Student hours per week Not living with family Is the baby's mother in paid employment at the moment? Yes hours per week No Student hours per week Not living with family \Box Who provides child care when the baby's mother is working outside the home? Not applicable 3 2 Baby's father Most of the time---Some of the time---Occasionally---Never Most of the time---Some of the time---Occasionally---Never Baby's grandparent Most of the time---Some of the time---Occasionally---Never Nanny Childminder Most of the time---Some of the time---Occasionally---Never Most of the time---Some of the time---Occasionally---Never Nursery Other (please tick and specify)

:

APPENDIX A. QUESTIONNAIRES

Feeding and growth study: Your baby at eight months	
Please write the date you complete this///	
If the name or address on the envelope was not correct or incomplete, or if you expect to move house in the near future and know your new address, it would help us if you could write it below:	
Telephone No	
It would help us in our record keeping if you write your name here	
Was there anything you intended to go back to and complete? Please check.	
 Please check the following pages in your Personal Child Health Record: If you have not returned the top pink copy of the weaning diary yet, include it when you return this questionnaire even if you have not filled it in. If you have filled in the finger feeding diary, return the top pink copy with this questionnaire. If you have not filled in the finger feeding diary so far, remember to fill it in when your baby starts feeding his/herself. 	
<u>Please check that you have filled in the table on page one with any weight records you have of your baby since filling in the last questionnaire.</u>	
When you have finished, return the questionnaire in the enclosed envelope even if you were not able to answer all of it.	
Thank you very much for your help.	
We will be back in touch with you when your baby is twelve months old.	
Dr. Kathryn Parkinson, Community Child Health, University of Newcastle upon Tyne, 13 Walker Terrace, Gateshead, NE8 1EB.	
Tel. (0191) 4776000	
12	

APPENDIX A. QUESTIONNAIRES

Figure A.6. 12 Month Questionnaire

	BABY	NNIUM Y STUDY		ID No:	Ansver the quest questionnaire (ag 6. How old was)
CONGRATU coming to th	LATIONS ON ne end of this p	YOUR CHILD'S FIRS	T BIRTHDAY!	Now your baby	is one year we a
Please answ helpful. It wi on this quest	ver as much of ill be treated in tionnaire unless	this questionnaire as complete confidence, s you choose to put you	you feel able to stored securely, r name on it.	 Any information and there will be r 	n you give us will nothing to identify y
As before, th you, please t Weights Please fill in	is questionnaire tick the box belo My baby is no below all your l	e asks about you and y bw and return the ques b longer with me baby's weights written booths. The weight rec	our baby. If, for tionnaire to us so in your Personal ording page is n	any reason, your to o we do not trouble I Child Health Rec ormally near the er	oaby is no longer w you further. ord since filling in f
last auestion		ionuna. The weight ree	ording page is in	ormany near the er	ia or your record.
last question	Weight (kg)	Weight (Ib/oz)	Date	Weight (kg)	Weight (Ib/oz)
last question	Weight (kg)	Weight (Ib/oz)	Date	Weight (kg)	Weight (Ib/oz)
last question	Weight (kg)	Weight (lb/oz)	Date	Weight (kg)	Weight (lb/oz)
last question Date	Weight (kg)	Weight (lb/oz)	Date	Weight (kg)	Weight (lb/oz)
last question Date	Weight (kg)	Weight (lb/oz)	Date	Weight (kg)	Weight (lb/oz)
last question Date	Weight (kg)	Weight (lb/oz)	Date	Weight (kg)	Weight (lb/oz)
last question Date	Weight (kg)	Weight (lb/oz)	Date	Weight (kg)	Weight (lb/oz)
Date	Weight (kg)	Weight (lb/oz)	Date	Weight (kg)	Weight (lb/oz)
Date Date Section A: 1 How offe	Weight (kg)	Weight (lb/oz)	Date	Weight (kg)	Weight (lb/oz)
Date Date Section A: 1. How ofte	Weight (kg) Weight (kg) Milk feeding	Weight (lb/oz)	now?	Weight (kg)	Weight (lb/oz)
Date Date Section A: 1. How ofte 2. Which m Breas Other	Weight (kg) Weight (kg) Milk feeding m does your bal ilk is your baby st □ Formula r □ please spe	Weight (lb/oz)	Date	Weight (kg)	Weight (lb/oz)
Date Date Section A: 1. How ofte 2. Which m Breas Other Answer the last question	Weight (kg) Weight (kg) Milk feeding Milk feeding In does your bal Ik is your baby It I Formur I please spe Questions in th nnaire.	Weight (lb/oz) Weight (lb/oz) by drink milk each day being fed at the mome ula Cow's milk cify: his box only if you have	Date	Weight (kg)	Weight (lb/oz)
Iast question Date Date Section A: 1. How ofte 2. Which m Breas Other Answer the Iast questio 3. How old Less	Weight (kg) Weight (kg) Milk feeding modes your bal ilk is your baby st Formur please spe questions in the nnaire. was your baby than 8 months	Weight (lb/oz)	Date	Weight (kg)	Weight (lb/oz)

uu	swer the questions in this box <u>only</u> i estionnaire (aged eight months)	f your baby	has <u>started</u> solids	since completing t	he last
5	How old was your baby the year first t	time solid foo	d of any kind was o	fforod? mor	othe old
Э. С	How old was your baby the very first i		d of any kind was o		itris old
6.	(a) Since then has your baby had sol	lid foods?	Not at all 🗌 🛛 Oco	casionally 🗆 Reg	ularly 🗆
	(b) If regularly, when did your baby fi	rst take solids	s everyday?	months old	
7.	I thought my baby started weaning	To	o earlyAt just the	right timeToo late	
8.	Has it been easy to wean your baby o	onto solid foo Ve	d? ry easyEasyAll	rightDifficultVei	y difficult
X1 SC	tely, and there will be nothing to ident	bge secul	implete contitiarice. quebhogaejlo putys	will be treated in co estionnaire(unless or	neiptul <u>it</u> on this qui
Se	ction C: General feeding question	your baby an	ssks about you and		
9.	Was your baby given any of these for	ods yesterday	y? (tick all that app	ly)	
	Beby & grandperent Most of the t	Not at all	Once	More than onc	e
	(a) Home made weaning foods	meCDme.d	if the time-Docasi	nah-Nevo	
	(b) Tinned/jarred weaning foods	o en OS sen n in your Per	iteess - end ed) to by s weights writter	Drain-viance in below all your ba	
	(c) Dried weaning foods	sore Repare	evingisweer Certw	onnair@at/bight/wo	
	(d) Family foods	C			
10.	. How many times per day does your	baby have so	lid foods at present	? times	
10.	 How many times per day does your Which of the following statements do (a) Generally still needs to be fully to 	baby have so escribes your fed	lid foods at present baby's feeding mo	? times	one only)
10.	 How many times per day does your Which of the following statements do (a) Generally still needs to be fully to (b) Generally needs to be fed but end 	baby have so escribes your fed ats food with	baby's feeding mos	?times	one only)
10.	 How many times per day does your Which of the following statements do (a) Generally still needs to be fully to (b) Generally needs to be fed but end (c) Generally eats with spoon but not provide the spoon bu	baby have so escribes your fed ats food with eeds help	baby's feeding mos fingers	? <i>times</i>	one only)
10.	 How many times per day does your Which of the following statements do (a) Generally still needs to be fully to (b) Generally needs to be fed but end (c) Generally eats with spoon but no (d) Generally eats without help 	baby have so escribes your fed ats food with eeds help	baby's feeding mos fingers	? <i>times</i> st accurately? (tick)	one only)
10.	 How many times per day does your Which of the following statements do (a) Generally still needs to be fully f (b) Generally needs to be fed but e (c) Generally eats with spoon but n (d) Generally eats without help If your baby has started to feed finger feeding diary in your Person 	baby have so escribes your fed ats food with eeds help him or herse sonal Child H	baby's feeding mos fingers lif, have you remer lealth Record?	mbered to fill in the	one only)
10.	 How many times per day does your Which of the following statements day (a) Generally still needs to be fully five to be following to be feel but end (b) Generally needs to be feel but end (c) Generally eats with spoon but not five to be following eats without help If your baby has started to feed finger feeding diary in your Person When did your baby start reaching on the following the following each here to be following to be foll	baby have so escribes your fed ats food with eeds help him or herse sonal Child H	baby's feeding mos fingers fingers baby's feeding mos fingers baby fingers	mbered to fill in the	one only)
10.	 How many times per day does your Which of the following statements day (a) Generally still needs to be fully for (b) Generally needs to be fed but end (c) Generally eats with spoon but not (d) Generally eats without help If your baby has started to feed finger feeding diary in your Person When did your baby start reaching the other of the other ot	baby have so escribes your fed ats food with eeds help him or herse sonal Child H out for foods f 8 0 0	lid foods at present baby's feeding mod fingers dif, have you remer lealth Record? 9 months ver 12 months	st accurately? (tick of the second se	one only)
10. 11. 12. 13.	 How many times per day does your like with the following statements due (a) Generally still needs to be fully the (b) Generally needs to be fed but end (c) Generally eats with spoon but mine (d) Generally eats without help If your baby has started to feed finger feeding diary in your Person When did your baby start reaching of Not yet 7-8 months 10-11 months 11-12 months When was your baby first given finger themselves)? 	baby have so escribes your fed ats food with eeds help him or herse sonal Child H but for foods ? Baby Baby Sala O er foods? (foo	lid foods at present baby's feeding mo fingers lif, have you remer lealth Record? 9 months yver 12 months bods children can pic	? times st accurately? (tick of mbered to fill in the 9-10 months □	one only)
10. 11. 12.	 How many times per day does your which of the following statements day (a) Generally still needs to be fully the by Generally needs to be fed but end (b) Generally needs to be fed but end (c) Generally eats with spoon but not (d) Generally eats without help If your baby has started to feed finger feeding diary in your Personal Value of the start neaching of Not yet and the start reaching of Not yet and the start spoon the sp	baby have so escribes your fed ats food with eeds help him or herse sonal Child H out for foods ? b 8- c 0 er foods? (foo 8- c 0 c 0 c 0 c 0 c 0 c 0 c 0 c 0 c 0 c 0	lid foods at present baby's feeding more fingers baby's feeding more constant fingers baby constant baby constant fingers baby constant fingers f	? times st accurately? (tick of the second sec	one only)
10. 11. 12. 13.	 How many times per day does your Which of the following statements day (a) Generally still needs to be fully for (b) Generally needs to be fed but end (c) Generally eats with spoon but not (d) Generally eats without help If your baby has started to feed finger feeding diary in your Person When did your baby start reaching of Not yet 7-8 months 10-11 months 11-12 months When was your baby first given finger themselves)? Not yet 7-8 months 10-11 months 11-12 months 10-11 months 11-12 months 	baby have so escribes your fed ats food with eeds help him or herse sonal Child H out for foods? er foods? (foo 8- 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	lid foods at present baby's feeding more fingers fingers fingers baby's feeding more constant of the second of the second of	? times st accurately? (tick of the second sec	one only)

APPENDIX A. QUESTIONNAIRES

17	At present, how much do the following d	Feeding and growth study: Your baby at twelve month
	(a) Hungry for foods	Rarely Sometimes Offen
	(b) Loves food	RarelySometimesOften
	(c) Cannot fill him/her	Rarely-Sometimes-Often
	(d) Will not take solids	Rarely-Sometimes-Often
	(a) Eats a limited variaty of food	RarelySometimesOften
	(f) Uninterested in food	RarelySometimesOften
	(a) Prefers drinks to food	Parely Sometimes Offen
	(b) Slow feeder	RarelySometimesOffen
	(i) Cries during feeds	RarelySometimesOften
10	No Conser	(c) yapping a more than a provide the company of th
18.	How often does your baby do the followi	ng when given food? Please answer each item
	(a) Pushes food/spoon away	RarelySometimesOften
	(b) Turns head away repeatedly	RarelySometimesOften
	(c) Closes mouth when offered food	.RarelySometimesOften
	(d) Can't chew solid foods	RarelySometimesOften
	(e) Gags on food	RarelySometimesOften
	(f) Holds food in mouth	RarelySometimesOften
	(g) Spits food out	RarelySometimesOften
	(h) Throws food	RarelySometimesOften
	(i) Cries/screams during meals	RarelySometimesOften
19.	If your baby does not finish a course, or	part of a meal, what do you do?
	(a) Encourage him/her to eat	RarelvSometimesOften
	(b) Make him/her eat the food	RarelySometimesOften
	(c) Offer something else	RarelySometimesOften admid avead (8)
20	If your baby does not finish a course, or	(d) Go and check but do you do after the meal?
-	(a) Offer the same food again later	Rarely SometimesOften
	(b) Offer something else later	RarelySometimesOften
	(c) Offer nothing else until the next me	eal RarelySometimesOften
21.	At present, how is your baby's appetite?	Very goodGoodAll rightPoorVery poor
22	Overall is your baby feeding enough?	Ves-Not always-No
22.	evenali, is your baby recaing enough:	(d) Crestword additional belances decigned a
23.	At present, are feeding times for you usu Very relaxedF	ually: RelaxedAll rightStressfulVery stressful
24.	At present, are feeding times for your ba Very relaxedRelaxed	iby usually: IAll rightStressfulVery stressfulCan't tell
25.	At present, is your baby easy to feed?	Very easyEasyAll rightDifficultVery difficult
26.	At present, does your baby vomit?	RarelySometimesOften
27.	At present, is your baby meldong how	Very thinThinAverageChubbyFat
28.	Is there anything else you would like to s	ay about feeding your baby?

29. What is your baby doing for him/her	rself now? Please answer each item
(a) Sitting without support	YesNearlyNo
(b) Pulling him/herself up to stan	Id YesNearlyNo
(c) Walking around furniture	YesNearlyNo
(d) Walking without support	Northern YesNearlyNo
30. Is your baby? Please answer each	h item
(a) Making noises	YesNo
(b) Babbling	YesNo
(c) Making recognisable syllables	s (such as ma, ba, pa, cu) YesNo
(d) Saying words with meaning	YesNo No Poster (s)
31. Do you have any problems with you	ur baby's sleeping? Please answer each item
(a) Won't go to sleep	No problemSlight problemBig problem
(b) Wakes during night	No problemSlight problemBig problem
(c) Won't sleep in own cot/bed	No problemSlight problemBig problem
(b) Tinned/iamed wearing (d)	(f) Holds food in mouth RarelySom
32. Does your baby go to sleep at the s	same time every night?
stimesOften	Nearly alwaysUsuallySome of the timeRarelyNever
33. In general, how often does your bal No □ Once □ Twice	by wake in the night? Three times Four or more times
34. What do you usually do if your baby	y wakes? Please answer each item
(a) Logya him/hor alana	Nearly always I suallyRarelyNever
(a) Leave minimer alone	really always obtainy railing record
(b) Go and check but speak to h	im/her only Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever
(b) Go and check but speak to h(c) Pick him/her up and comfort,	im/her only Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever then leave in cot Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever
(a) Leave minister alone(b) Go and check but speak to h(c) Pick him/her up and comfort,(d) Take him/her into bed with m	im/her only Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever then leave in cot Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever
 (a) Leave mininer alone (b) Go and check but speak to h (c) Pick him/her up and comfort, (d) Take him/her into bed with m 35. Do you have any problems with you 	im/her only Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever then leave in cot Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever
 (a) Leave minine alone (b) Go and check but speak to h (c) Pick him/her up and comfort, (d) Take him/her into bed with m 35. Do you have any problems with you (a) Cries too often 	im/her only Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever then leave in cot Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever le Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever ur baby crying? Please answer each item Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever
 (a) Leave minine alone (b) Go and check but speak to h (c) Pick him/her up and comfort, (d) Take him/her into bed with m 35. Do you have any problems with you (a) Cries too often (b) Difficult to comfort 	im/her only Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever then leave in cot Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever ne Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever ur baby crying? Please answer each item Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever
 (a) Leave minine alone (b) Go and check but speak to h (c) Pick him/her up and comfort, (d) Take him/her into bed with m 35. Do you have any problems with you (a) Cries too often (b) Difficult to comfort (c) Cries during night 	im/her only Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever then leave in cot Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever ne Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever ur baby crying? Please answer each item Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever
 (a) Leave mininer alone (b) Go and check but speak to h (c) Pick him/her up and comfort, (d) Take him/her into bed with m 35. Do you have any problems with you (a) Cries too often (b) Difficult to comfort (c) Cries during night (d) Cries when separated from m 	im/her only Nearly always Usually NearlyNever then leave in cot Nearly always Usually Rarely Never ie Nearly always Usually Rarely Never in baby crying? Please answer each item Nearly always Nearly always Never in baby crying? Please answer each item Nearly always Nearly always Never in baby crying? Please answer each item Nearly always Never Never in baby crying? Please answer each item Nearly always Never Never in baby crying? Please answer each item Nearly always Never Never in baby crying? Please answer each item Nearly always Never Never in baby crying? Please answer each item Nearly always Never Never in baby crying? Please answer each item Nearly always Never Never in baby crying? Nearly always Never Never Never in baby crying? Nearly always Never Never in baby crying? Nearly always
 (a) Leave minine alone (b) Go and check but speak to h (c) Pick him/her up and comfort, (d) Take him/her into bed with m 35. Do you have any problems with you (a) Cries too often (b) Difficult to comfort (c) Cries during night (d) Cries when separated from m 36. On average, how often does your to 	im/her only Nearly always Usually NearlyNever then leave in cotine Nearly always Usually Never ue Nearly always Nearly always Never ur baby crying? Please answer each item Nearly always Never Nearly always Usually Never Never Nearly always Never Never Never Nearly always Usually Never Never Nearly always Never Never Never Nearly always Usually Never Never Nother Nearly always Never Never Nother Nearly always Never Never Nother Nearly always Never Never Nother Never Never Never Nother Never Never </td
 (a) Leave minine alone (b) Go and check but speak to h (c) Pick him/her up and comfort, (d) Take him/her into bed with m 35. Do you have any problems with you (a) Cries too often (b) Difficult to comfort (c) Cries during night (d) Cries when separated from m 36. On average, how often does your to Once or twice a day	im/her only Nearly always Usually Nearly always then leave in cot Nearly always Usually Never ie Nearly always Never Never ur baby crying? Please answer each item Nearly always Never Nearly always Usually Never Never Nearly always Never Never Nearly always Usually Never Nearly always Never Never Nearly always Usually Never Nearly always Never Never Nearly always Usually Never Nearly always Never Never Nearly always Never Never Nearly always Usually Never Nearly always Never Never Nearly always Usually Never Nearly always Never Never Nearly always Usually Never Nearly always Never Never Nearly always Never Never Never Never <td< td=""></td<>
 (a) Leave minine alone (b) Go and check but speak to h (c) Pick him/her up and comfort, (d) Take him/her into bed with m 35. Do you have any problems with you (a) Cries too often (b) Difficult to comfort (c) Cries during night (d) Cries when separated from m 36. On average, how often does your the Once or twice a day 	im/her only Nearly always Usually NearlyRarely then leave in cot Nearly always Usually Rarely ie Nearly always Nearly always Never ia Nearly always Nearly always Never ia Nearly always Nearly always Never ia Nearly always Never Never Nearly always Never Never Never Nother Nearly always Never Never baby cry during the day Five or more times a day Never
 (a) Leave minine alone (b) Go and check but speak to h (c) Pick him/her up and comfort, (d) Take him/her into bed with m 35. Do you have any problems with you (a) Cries too often (b) Difficult to comfort (c) Cries during night (d) Cries when separated from m 36. On average, how often does your to Once or twice a day	im/her only Nearly always Usually Nearly always then leave in cot Nearly always Usually Never ine Nearly always Nearly always Never ine Nearly always Nearly always Never ine Nearly always Never Never Nearly always Usually Never Never Nobaby cry during the day Five or more times a day Never Never Naby pass a stool (poo)? Even two dave </td
 (a) Leave Infinite alone (b) Go and check but speak to h (c) Pick him/her up and comfort, (d) Take him/her into bed with m 35. Do you have any problems with you (a) Cries too often (b) Difficult to comfort (c) Cries during night (d) Cries when separated from m 36. On average, how often does your to Once or twice a day 37. On average, how often does your b More than once a day Every three to four days 	im/her only Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever then leave in cot Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever ne Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever ne Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever ne Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever ne Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever nother Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever baby cry during the day Five or more times a day □ baby pass a stool (poo)? Every two days □ Every five to seven days □ Less than once a week □
 (a) Leave minine alone (b) Go and check but speak to h (c) Pick him/her up and comfort, (d) Take him/her into bed with m 35. Do you have any problems with you (a) Cries too often (b) Difficult to comfort (c) Cries during night (d) Cries when separated from m 36. On average, how often does your to Once or twice a day 37. On average, how often does your b More than once a day Every three to four days Eavery three to four days 	im/her only Nearly always Usually Nearly always then leave in cot Nearly always Usually Rarely ie Nearly always Nearly always Never ie Nearly always Nearly always Never ur baby crying? Please answer each item Nearly always Never Nearly always Usually Never Never baby cry during the day Five or more times a day Every two days Every five to seven days <td< td=""></td<>
 (a) Leave minine alone (b) Go and check but speak to h (c) Pick him/her up and comfort, (d) Take him/her into bed with m 35. Do you have any problems with you (a) Cries too often (b) Difficult to comfort (c) Cries during night (d) Cries when separated from m 36. On average, how often does your to Once or twice a day 3-4 to 37. On average, how often does your b More than once a day Every three to four days E 38. Does your baby have any problems (a) Difficulty passing stools 	im/her only Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever then leave in cot Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever ne Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever ne Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever ne Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever ne Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever nother Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever nother Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever baby cry during the day Five or more times a day staby pass a stool (poo)? Every two days Every five to seven days Less than once a week s passing stools (doing a poo)? Please answer each item No problemSlight problemBig problem No
 (a) Leave Infinite alone (b) Go and check but speak to h (c) Pick him/her up and comfort, (d) Take him/her into bed with m 35. Do you have any problems with you (a) Cries too often (b) Difficult to comfort (c) Cries during night (d) Cries when separated from n 36. On average, how often does your to Once or twice a day 3-4 ti 37. On average, how often does your b More than once a day Every three to four days 38. Does your baby have any problems (a) Difficulty passing stools (b) Hard stools 	im/her only Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever then leave in cot Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever ne Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever ne Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever ne Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever ne Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever nother Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever nother Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever baby cry during the day Five or more times a day paby pass a stool (poo)? Every two days Every five to seven days Less than once a week s passing stools (doing a poo)? Please answer each item No problemSlight problemBig problem No problemSlight problemBig problem
 (a) Leave minine alone (b) Go and check but speak to h (c) Pick him/her up and comfort, (d) Take him/her into bed with m 35. Do you have any problems with you (a) Cries too often (b) Difficult to comfort (c) Cries during night (d) Cries when separated from m 36. On average, how often does your th Once or twice a day 3-4 th 37. On average, how often does your b More than once a day Every three to four days E 38. Does your baby have any problems (a) Difficulty passing stools (b) Hard stools (c) Pain passing stools 	im/her only Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever then leave in cot Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever ne Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever ne Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever ne Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever ne Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever nother Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever baby cry during the day Five or more times a day □ times a day □ Five or more times a day □ baby pass a stool (poo)? Every two days □ Every five to seven days □ Less than once a week □ s passing stools (doing a poo)? Please answer each item No problemSlight problemBig problem No problemSlight problemBig problem No problemSlight problemBig problem No problemSlight problemBig problem

Sec	ction E: Your baby's il	Inesses			
39.	Since the age of eight m the surgery? (tick one of No	ionths, has yo only)	ur baby seen Once □	the doctor due to ill	ness, either at home or at ore than once □
40	Since the age of eight m	onths has vo	ur baby had a	no of the following?	(tick all that apply)
5	How often do you re	fuse food or d	No did not have	Yes but did not see doctor	Yes and saw/spoke to a doctor
	(a) Diarrhoea and vom	iting	Crito Dia bris	e toleasiQuek box	
	(b) Cough/cold	eat foods that	are sOnmino		1 0 3 4 5
	(c) Ear ache/infection/c	discharge		(tick one only)	How far did your baby fa
	(d) Rash		viice of society	er (pleas lick bo)	Nico (han 3 le
	(e) Chest infection/diffi(f) Other (please desc	culty breathing r ibe)		ans hear and set one and a set one of a set of a	Soft est of unface did Soft (e.g. carpet gr Primit (e.g. wood, vi
41. 42.	 (e) Chest infection/diffi (f) Other (please description) Since filling in the quest (tick one only) No □ Please describe each addition 	culty breathing ribe) ionnaire at eig <i>Once</i> D dmission	ht months, ha	s your baby been a	admitted to hospital?
41.	 (e) Chest infection/diffi (f) Other (please description) Since filling in the questi (tick one only) No □ Please describe each action Age of baby (months) 	culty breathing ribe) ionnaire at eig <i>Once</i> dmission <i>Reason for a</i>	ht months, ha	s your baby been a More than once	admitted to hospital?
41.	 (e) Chest infection/diffi (f) Other (please description) Since filling in the questi (tick one only) No □ Please describe each ad Age of baby (months) 	culty breathing iribe) ionnaire at eig <i>Once</i> dmission <i>Reason for a</i>	ht months, ha	s your baby been a More than once	admitted to hospital?
41.	 (e) Chest infection/diffi (f) Other (please description) Since filling in the questing in the questing (tick one only) No □ Please describe each and Age of baby (months) 	culty breathing iribe) ionnaire at eig <i>Once</i>	ht months, ha	s your baby been a More than once	Indmitted to hospital?
41. 42.	 (e) Chest infection/diffi (f) Other (please description) Since filling in the questi (tick one only) No □ Please describe each ad Age of baby (months)	culty breathing ribe)	ht months, ha	s your baby been a More than once	admitted to hospital?
41.	 (e) Chest infection/diffi (f) Other (please description) Since filling in the questi (tick one only) No 	culty breathing iribe)	ht months, ha	s your baby been a More than once	Number of nights n hospital

43.	Has your baby had a serious fall since the last questionnaire? (tick one only)
	No never $\Box \rightarrow$ Please go to Section GOnce $\Box \rightarrow$ Please go to Question 44More than once $\Box \rightarrow$ Please go to Question 44
Can mos	you tell us more about that fall? If your baby has had more than one fall, tell us about the it serious one.
44.	How old was your baby when the accident happened? (tick one only) Image: Constant of the second
45.	Where did your baby fall from? (tick one only) A bed or sofa A table or worktop Someone's arms Descriptions (clean stable or worktop Someone's arms)
	Something else (please tick box and specify)
46.	How far did your baby fall? (tick one only) Less than 1 foot (30 cm) 1-2 feet (½ metre) More than 3 feet (please tick box and specify)
47.	What sort of surface did your baby fall onto? (tick one only)
	Padded () ()
	Soft (e.g. carpet, grass) Firm (e.g. wood, vinyl, carpet tiles) Hard (e.g. concrete, asphalt)
48	Can you tell us in your own words how the fall happened?
	 Sincertaining in the questionnane at sign months, has your baby beenfadinitied to hospital? (tok one only)? - Alexal - sytwis (tok one only)? - Alexal - sytwis
49.	Was your baby injured at all? (tick one only)
	Concussion, head injury O Other (please tick box and specify) D:
50.	Where was your baby's injury? (tick one only) No injury Head or neck Body Arms or legs
51.	(a) Did your baby receive any medical help after the fall? (tick one only) None
	(b) If admitted to hospital, how many nights did your baby spend there?
	(please write in number of nights)

Feeding and growth study: Your baby at twelve months

fection t: Your family's experience of health service

Section G: Mother's eating patterns

Now we want to find out some more about you! For each statement, please circle the response from the options that best describes you.

1 neve	ər	2 seldom	3 sometimes	4 often	5 very	often	800 908 92 30	6 not	rele	evan	it .
52.	When yo do?	ou have put on v	veight do you eat les	ss than you usua	ally	1	2	3	4	5	6
53.	Do you ti	ry to eat less at	mealtimes than you	would like to ea	ıt?	1	2	3	4	5	
54.	How ofter concerne	n do you refuse ed about your w	food or drink offere eight?	d because you	are	1	2	3	4	5	
55.	Do you v	vatch exactly wh	nat you eat?			1	2	3	4	5	
56.	Do you c	leliberately eat f	oods that are slimm	ing?		1	2	3	4	5	
57	When yo following	ou have eaten to day?	oo much, do you eat	less than usual	the	1	2	3	4	5	e
58.	Do you c	leliberately eat l	ess in order not to b	ecome heavier?	?	1	2	3	4	5	
59.	How ofte watching	n do you try no your weight?	t to eat between me	als because you	i are	1	2	3	4	5	
60.	How ofter watching	en in the evening your weight?	gs do you try not to	eat because you	u are	1	2	3	4	5	
61.	Do you t	ake your weight	into account with w	hat you eat?		1	2	3	4	5	
62.	Do you h	nave a desire to	eat when you are ir	ritated?		1	2	3	4	5	e
63.	Do you h	have a desire to	eat when you have	nothing to do?		1	2	3	4	5	(
64.	Do you h discoura	nave a desire to ged?	eat when you are d	epressed or		1	2	3	4	5	(
65	Do you t	nave a desire to	eat when you are fe	eling lonely?		1	2	3	4	5	(
66.	Do you h	nave a desire to	eat when somebod	y lets you down'	?	1	2	3	4	5	(
67.	Do you l	nave a desire to	eat when you are c	ross?		1	2	3	4	5	(
68.	Do you h to happe	nave a desire to en?	eat when somethin	g unpleasant is	about	1	2	3	4	5	3
69.	Do you (tense?	get the desire to	eat when you are a	nxious, worried	or	1	2	3	4	5	
70.	Do you h have go	nave a desire to ne wrong?	eat when things are	e going against y	you or	1	2	3	4	5	
71.	Do you l	have a desire to	eat when you are fi	ightened?		1	2	3	4	5	(
72.	Do you h	nave a desire to	eat when you are d	isappointed?		1	2	3	4	5	(
73.	Do you l	nave a desire to	eat when you are e	motionally upse	t?	1	2	3	4	5	1
74.	Do you l	nave a desire to	eat when you are b	ored or restless	?	1	2	3	4	5	1
75	If food ta	istes good to yo	ou do you eat more t	han usual?		1	2	3	4	5	
76.	If food s	mells and looks	good do you eat mo	ore than usual?		1	2	3	4	5	

Heading and growth study. Your baby at lweive mention Section F: Accidents Feeding and growth study: Your baby at twelve months

1 neve	sponse fro	2 seldom	3 sometimes	4 often	5 very	often	nd o sst d	6 not	rele	evant
77.	If you see eat it?	or smell someth	ing delicious, do y	you have a desire	e to	1	2	3	4	5
78.	If you hav	e something deli	cious to eat do yo	u eat it straight a	way?	1	2	3	4	5
79.	If you see	others eating do	you also want to	eat?		1	2	3	4	5
80	Do you ea	at more than usu	al when you see o	others eating?		1	2	3	4	5
81.	When pre	paring a meal ar	e you inclined to e	eat something?	156 1000	1	2	3	4	5
82.	If you wal something	k past the baker g delicious?	do you have the o	lesire to buy		1	2	3	4	5
83.	lf you wal buy some	k past a snackba hing delicious?	r or a café, do yo	u have the desire	e to	1	2	3	4	5
84	Can you i	resist eating delig	ious food?			1	2	3	4	5

Section H: Mother's own childhood

We would like to find out a little about your own childhood. Like all the information we collect, this will be kept entirely confidential. Please indicate below if you prefer not to complete this section.

I do not wish to complete this section $\Box \rightarrow$ please go to Section I on Page 9

85.	Was your childhood happy?	Yes 🗆	2 No 🗆
86.	Do you feel you were loved as a child?	Yes 🗆	No
87.	Would you like to be the same kind of mother that your mother was to you?	Yes 🗆	No 🗆
88.	Did you feel your parents were pleased with you?	Yes 🗆	< No 🛛

89. Did anyone who took care of you ever hit you hard enough to bruise you? (tick one only)

No Once Twice Three or four times Five or more times

000		Tour failing 3 experie	
Gat this be p imp	inform oassed rove he	I Health Trust is intereste ation on their behalf. Any on to staff looking after y ealth services for future fa	Id in how you find some of their services and we are collecting y information you give us will be entirely confidential and will no you or your baby. The information will be used more generally amilies.
Unl you	ess oth feel	erwise stated, please circ	cle the response for each statement that most applies to how
11-	L At th	¶ñ∿î wonk uov bib tisiv te 3-4 o'clock D	Approximately what time does the clinic you mainly attend be 9-10 or clock 0 11-12 or clock 0 1-2 or clock 0
90.	Which	n of the following do you	and your partner turn to for advice about looking after your bab
	(a)	Your parents	NeverSometimesOften
	(D)	Other family and/or frien	nds NeverSometimesOften
	(C)	IV, radio, books, magaz	ines NeverSometimesOften
	(a)	GP.	NeverSometimesOften
	(e) (f)	Health Visitor	NeverSometimesOften
	(1)	Other (places energify)	NeverSometimesOften
	(9)	other (piedse specify).	
91. 92.	Did yo	ou visit the Breast Feedin indicate how you found i	g Workshop at the QE Hospital before you had your baby ? Yes No D
91.	Did yc If yes, answe (a) I (b) H (c) S (d) F	ou visit the Breast Feedin indicate how you found i er each item nformative Helpful Supportive	g Workshop at the QE Hospital before you had your baby ? Yes No No I it by circling the statement that most applies to you: Please YesProbablyPossiblyNot at all YesProbablyPossiblyNot at all YesProbablyPossiblyNot at all YesProbablyPossiblyNot at all
91. 92. 93.	Did yc If yes, answe (a) I (b) H (c) S (d) F	ou visit the Breast Feedin indicate how you found i ar each item nformative Helpful Supportive Friendly	g Workshop at the QE Hospital before you had your baby ? Yes No No No I it by circling the statement that most applies to you: Please YesProbablyPossiblyNot at all YesProbablyPossiblyNot at all YesProbablyPossiblyNot at all YesProbablyPossiblyNot at all
91. 92. 93.	Did yc If yes, answe (a) I (b) H (c) S (d) F How n (a) A	ou visit the Breast Feedin indicate how you found i er each item nformative Helpful Supportive Friendly	g Workshop at the QE Hospital before you had your baby ? Yes No Ves No Ves No Ves Ves No Ves
91. 92. 93.	Did yc If yes, answe (a) I (b) H (c) S (d) F How m (a) A (b) A	ou visit the Breast Feedin indicate how you found i er each item informative Helpful Supportive Friendly many times has your baby At the surgery ? Never []	g Workshop at the QE Hospital before you had your baby ? Yes No
91. 92. 93. 93.	Did yc If yes, answe (a) I (b) H (c) S (d) F How n (a) A (b) A Was if	ou visit the Breast Feedin indicate how you found i er each item nformative Helpful Supportive Friendly hany times has your baby At the surgery ? Never At home ? Never	g Workshop at the QE Hospital before you had your baby ? Yes No Vo Views No Views Not at all YesProbablyPossiblyNot at all YesProbablyPossiblyNot at all YesProbablyPossiblyNot at all YesProbablyPossiblyNot at all YesProbablyPossiblyNot at all Yes Nore often Nore of the Nore Of YesProbablyNoNot tried
91. 92. 93. 93. 94. 95.	Did yc If yes, answe (a) I (b) H (c) S (d) F How n (a) A (b) A Was it	ou visit the Breast Feedin indicate how you found i er each item informative Helpful Supportive Friendly nany times has your baby At the surgery ? Never At home ? Never teasy to make contact wi eral, how did you find con	g Workshop at the QE Hospital before you had your baby ? Yes No
91. 92. 93. 94. 95.	Did yc If yes, answe (a) I (b) H (c) S (d) F How n (a) A (b) A Was it In gen (a)	indicate how you found i er each item informative Helpful Supportive Friendly At the surgery ? Never At home ? Never at home ? Never to make contact wi eral, how did you find con It reassured me	g Workshop at the QE Hospital before you had your baby ? Yes No Ves No View No View No View Please it by circling the statement that most applies to you: Please YesProbablyPossiblyNot at all YesProbablyPossiblyNot at all YesProbablyPossiblyNot at all YesProbablyPossiblyNot at all y been seen by your GP ? (tick one only) Once Twice 3-5 times 6-12 times More often Once Twice 3-5 times 6-12 times More often Once Twice 3-5 times 6-12 times More often th your GP ? YesProbablyNoNot tried
91. 92. 93. 94. 95.	Did yc If yes, answe (a) I (b) H (c) S (d) F How n (a) A (b) A Was it In gen (a) (b)	indicate how you found i er each item informative Helpful Supportive Friendly At the surgery ? Never At home ? Never teasy to make contact wi eral, how did you find cou It reassured me It worried me	g Workshop at the QE Hospital before you had your baby ? Yes No Yes No The No T
91. 92. 93. 94. 95.	Did yc If yes, answe (a) I (b) H (c) S (d) F How n (a) A (b) A Was it In gen (a) (b) (c)	indicate how you found i er each item informative Helpful Supportive Friendly At the surgery ? Never At home ? Never at home ? Never to make contact wi eral, how did you find cou It reassured me It worried me It made me feel better	g Workshop at the QE Hospital before you had your baby ? Yes No Yes No No Westerner that most applies to you: Please YesProbablyPossiblyNot at all YesProbablyPossiblyNot at all YesProbablyPossiblyNot at all YesProbablyPossiblyNot at all YesProbablyPossiblyNot at all YesProbablyPossiblyNot at all Once Twice 3-5 times 6-12 times More often Once Twice 3-5 times 6-12 times More often Nore often YesProbablyPossiblyNot at all YesProbablyPossiblyNot at all YesProbablyPossiblyNot at all YesProbablyPossiblyNot at all

pritos	their services and we are colli	d some of	ted in how you fin	Health Trust is interes	Gatesheed
97. How	often have you taken your bab	y to the ba	aby clinic, either fo	or an innoculation or to	be the side
weigh	ned ? (tick one only)				
٨	lever Once Twice	□ 3-5	times 6-12	times D More ofte	n 🗆 voigmi
98. On w	hat day is the clinic you mainly	attend?	Mon / Tue	s / Wed / Thurs / Fri	
99. Appro	oximately what time does the c	linic you m	ainly attend begin	۱?	
	9-10 o'clock 🗆 11-12 o'c	lock 🗆	1-2 o'clock 🗆	3-4 o'clock 🗆	
100. In you	ur opinion, is the clinic				
(a)	Near enough to your home ?		YesProbably	No	
(b)	Convenient for your home ?		Yes Probably	-No / NI-LAH	
(C)	Frequent enough ?		YesProbably	No	
(d)	At a convenient time of day ?		YesProbably	No	
101. If the	clinic is not held at a convenie	ent time, wh	nen would be a be	etter time ? (tick one o	nly)
Мо	rning rather than afternoon				
Afte	ernoon rather than morning				
Ear	rlier in the morning				
Lat	er in the morning				
Ea	nier in the afternoon	HO ad			
Lat	er in the afternoon	Doov			
Ea	rly evening / Saturday				
102. In ge	neral, how did you find visits to	the baby	clinic ?		
(a)	They reassured me	YesF	ProbablyPossibl	vNot at all	
(b)	They worried me	YesF	ProhablyPossibl	vNot at all	
(0)	They made me feel better	Voc E	Probably Possibl	Vet at all	
(0)	They made the teet beller	163	TODADIYFOSSIDI	yNOL at an	
103. Do yo	ou have enough time to talk to	staff ?	Usually	SometimesNo	
104. Do yo	ou have enough privacy to talk	to staff ?	Usually	SometimesNo	
Eldare d	(etck one only) Times D ^{ore} 6-12 imes D ^{ov} Mon	Your OF 7 Your Moy 1 Your S	iby boon sean by FD Orce C Tw	t any linted (tas your bo t the surgery 7' <i>Neve</i> .	No No N (s)
105 How	often have you spoken to you	health vis	itor on the telepho	one since this haby wa	s horn 2
N	ever Once Twice	3-5 time	$es \square 6-12 times$	More often	94 1 1100 8
106 W/as	it easy to make contact 2				
100. 1145	Verv easv-	-Quite eas	vNoNot tried		
	fossiblyNot at all	20110 000			
107. If you	need to ring your health visito	or do you h	ave the telephone YesNot sure	e number ?	
			C C C S S LO S AN A S A S A S A S A S A S A S A S A		

108. How many times has your health visitor visited you Never Once Twice 3-5 times	at home since this baby was born ? 6-12 times More often
109. The last time your health visitor visited your home, I asked him/her to visit I He/she chose	was it because (tick one only) to visit me 🗆
110. At that visit, did your health visitor (tick one only) Just turn up Make an appointme	
111. At that visit did you know why your health visitor vis	ited you ? YesNot reallyNo
112. In general, how do you find your health visitor's visit	s ? (please circle appropriate respons
for each item)	
(a) Visits were helpful DefinitelyF	ProbablyPossiblyNot at all
(b) Visits made me feel better DefinitelyF	ProbablyPossiblyNot at all
(c) Visits were frequent enough DefinitelyF	ProbablyPossiblyNot at all
(d) Visits reassured me DefinitelyF	ProbablyPossiblyNot at all
113. Where do you prefer to see your health visitor ?	
At home / baby clini	c / both
114. How much do each of the following statements gen	erally describe your health visitor 2
(if you have seen more than one, describe the he	alth visitor vou have seen most often)
(a) Kind and supportive	DefinitelySlightlyNot at all
(b) I hardly know her	DefinitelySlightlyNot at all
(c) Knowledgeable and up-to-date	DefinitelySlightlyNot at all
(d) Spends too little time with me	DefinitelySlightlyNot at all
(e) Gives sound advice	DefinitelySlightlyNot at all
(f) Knows me and my family well	DefinitelySlightlyNot at all
(q) Bossy and interfering	DefinitelySlightlyNot at all
(b) Friendly and chatty	DefinitelySlightly Not at all
(i) Asks me the right questions about how I feel	DefinitelySignilyNot at all
(i) Appears indomental or disapproving	DefinitelySignityNot at all
(k) Listens to me	DefinitelySignityNot at all
(I) Only visits to shock up on me	DefinitelySigntlyNot at all
(i) Unly visits to check up on me	DefinitelySlightlyNot at all
(n) Helps arrange things for me	DefinitelySlightlyNot at all
	DennielySilghtlyNot at an
115. Was there anything you particularly liked about the visitor ?	service you received from your health
116. Was there anything you particularly disliked about the visitor 2	he service you received from your health
11-12 months D Over 12 months D	
117. Have you any suggestion for improving the service s	/he offers ?

	of the many times has your hised up your and your work some work some
Baby's mother	Baby's father 🗆 👘 Baby's grandparent 🗆 👘 Nanny 🗆
Childminder 🗆	Nursery Other (please tick and specify)
Please write the date you o	complete this questionnaire///
How old is your baby now?	months and weeks
Is the baby's mother workir	ng or studying outside the home at the moment? Yes No
If so, who provides child ca	are when the baby's mother is working outside the home?
Not applicable	an Visits were helpful out whether Definitely-Probably-Pr
Baby's father	Most of the timeSome of the timeOccasionallyNever
Baby's grandparent	Most of the timeSome of the timeOccasionallyNever
Nanny	Most of the timeSome of the timeOccasionallyNever
Childminder	Most of the timeSome of the timeOccasionallyNever
Nursery	Most of the timeSome of the timeOccasionallyNever
Other (please tick an	d specify) (I issue stoemstate powolic) and to date ob down wolf. At t
t would help us in our record Was there anything you inten return the questionnaire in the	keeping if you write your name here ded to go back to and complete? Please check. When you have finished e enclosed envelope even if you were not able to complete all of it.
t would help us in our record Was there anything you inten return the questionnaire in the <u>Please check that you have</u> <u>your baby since filling in t</u> Weaning Diary and Finger Fe them when you return this qu	keeping if you write your name here
t would help us in our record Was there anything you inten- return the questionnaire in the <u>Please check that you have</u> your baby since filling in to Weaning Diary and Finger Fe them when you return this qu Thank you for all your he have enjoyed it. We will keep in touch until your c	keeping if you write your name here
t would help us in our record Was there anything you inten- return the questionnaire in the <u>Please check that you have</u> your baby since filling in t Weaning Diary and Finger Fe them when you return this qu Thank you for all your he have enjoyed it. We will keep in touch until your c f the name or address on the n the near future and know y	keeping if you write your name here
t would help us in our record Was there anything you inten- return the questionnaire in the <u>Please check that you have</u> <u>your baby since filling in t</u> Weaning Diary and Finger Fe them when you return this qu Thank you for all your he have enjoyed it. We will keep in touch until your c f the name or address on the n the near future and know y	keeping if you write your name here
t would help us in our record Was there anything you inten- return the questionnaire in the Please check that you have your baby since filling in to Weaning Diary and Finger Fe them when you return this que Thank you for all your he have enjoyed it. We will keep in touch until your of the name or address on the n the near future and know y	keeping if you write your name here

BABY STUDY

4

Figure A.7. 30 Month Questionnaire

Feeding and growth study: Your child at $2^{1\!\!/_2}$ years

ID No:	

Please answer as much of this questionnaire as you feel able to. Any information you give us will be helpful. It will be treated in complete confidence, stored securely, and there will be nothing to identify you on this questionnaire unless you choose to put your name on it.

As before, this questionnaire asks about you and your child. If, for any reason, your child is no longer with you, please tick the box below and return the questionnaire to us so we do not trouble you further.

My child is no longer with me

Ho	ow to fill in the ques	tionnaire	
1.	Some questions on the answer that app	the following pages can lies to you.	be answered simply by putting a tick in the box next to
	Example	Yes 🗆	No 🗆
2.	Some questions on you.	the following pages car	n be answered by circling the response that applies to
	Example	Not at allOcc	asionallyFrequently
	If you really feel that dotted line.	you are in-between two	of the descriptions, you can indicate this by circling the
3.	Usually after answer an arrow next to it wi	ing each question you g th an instruction to go to	o on to the next one unless a box you have ticked has another question.
	Example	Yes $\Box \rightarrow Go$ to No \Box	Question 5

Weights

Please fill in up to **three recent clinic weights** since the age of 18 months if you have them. If your child has not been weighed recently, perhaps you could make a special visit to the clinic. If your child is due to have his/her 2½ year check by your health visitor or nursery nurse soon, you might prefer to wait until then before returning the questionnaire. You will remember that the weight page in your Personal Child Health Record is normally near the end.

We would also like a record of your child's height if it has been measured at the clinic or by your health visitor at home.

1

Date	Weight (kg)	Weight (Ib/oz)
ļ		
Date	Height (cm)	Height (feet)

Feeding and growth study: Your child at 21/2 years Section A: General feeding questions 1. Which of the following statements describes your child's feeding most accurately? (tick one only) Generally still needs to be fully fed by a carer П Generally needs to be fed but eats food with fingers Generally eats with spoon or fork but needs help П Generally eats without help 2. At present, how long does it take to give your child breakfast? Less than 5 mins \Box 5-15 mins 🗆 15-25 mins 🗆 25-35 mins 🗆 35-45 mins 🗆 45-60 mins 🗆 More than 60 mins 3. At present, how long does it take to give your child a midday meal? Less than 5 mins 🗆 5-15 mins 🗆 15-25 mins 🗆 25-35 mins 🗆 35-45 mins 🗆 45-60 mins 🗆 More than 60 mins 4. At present, how long does it take to give your child an evening meal? Less than 5 mins \Box 5-15 mins 🗆 15-25 mins 🗆 25-35 mins 🗆 35-45 mins 🗆 45-60 mins 🗆 More than 60 mins 🗆 5. In general, how many meals does your child have each day? One 🗆 Two 🗆 Three 🗆 🐘 Four 🗆 Five 🗆 Six or more 6. In general, how many snacks does your child have each day? One 🗆 Two 🗆 Three 🗆 Four 🗆 Five 🗆 Six or more 7. At present, how much do the following describe your child? Please answer each item (a) Hungry for foods Rarely---Sometimes---Often (b) Loves food Rarely---Sometimes---Often (c) Cannot fill him/her Rarely---Sometimes---Often (d) Will not take solids Rarely---Sometimes---Often (e) Eats a limited variety of food Rarely---Sometimes---Often (f) Uninterested in food Rarely---Sometimes---Often (g) Prefers drinks to food Rarely---Sometimes---Often (h) Slow feeder Rarely---Sometimes---Often 8. Does your child do any of the following when eating? Please answer each item (a) Pushes food/spoon away Rarely---Sometimes---Often---Only feeds self (b) Can't chew solid foods Rarely---Sometimes---Often (c) Gags on food Rarely---Sometimes---Often (d) Holds food in mouth Rarely---Sometimes---Often (e) Spits food out Rarely---Sometimes---Often (f) Throws food Rarely---Sometimes---Often

Rarely---Sometimes---Often

(g) Cries/screams during meals

APPENDIX A. QUESTIONNAIRES

10.000				
,	4			
A			Fee	eding and growth study: Your child at 2½ years
	9.	If your child does not finish a course, or part of a r	neal, what o	do you do?
		(a) Encourage him/her to eat	Rarely	SometimesOften
		(b) Make him/her eat the food	Rarely	SometimesOften
		(c) Offer something else	Rarely	SometimesOften
		(-)		
	10.	If your child does not finish a course, or part of a r	meal, what o	do you do after the meal?
		(a) Offer the same food again later	Rarely	SometimesOften
		(b) Offer something else later	Rarely	SometimesOften
		(c) Offer nothing else until the next meal	Rarely	SometimesOften
	11.	Which of the following do you use to encourage h	im/her to ea	at?
		(a) Have the TV or video on		NeverRarelySometimesOften
		(b) Play music		NeverRarelySometimesOften
		(c) Play games with food		NeverRarelySometimesOften
		(d) Offer novelty food, e.g. Postman Pat spaghe	etti shapes	NeverRarelySometimesOften
		(e) Say food will be taken away or given to som	eone else	NeverRarelySometimesOften
		(f) Offer food reward, e.g. dessert, sweets		NeverRarelySometimesOften
		(g) Offer other reward, e.g. trip to park, watch T	V	NeverRarelySometimesOften
	10	Do you pupish your child for behaving badly durin	a mooltimo	in the following ways?
	12.	(a) Sent to bedroom	y meanine:	Never Parely Sametimes Offen
		(b) Food taken away		NeverRarelySometimesOften
		(c) Threaten to smack		NeverRarelySometimesOften
		(d) Smack		NeverRarelySometimesOften
		(e) Not give dessert / pudding / sweets		NeverRarelySometimesOften
		(c)		
	13.	At present, how is your child's appetite?	Very g	oodGoodAll rightPoorVery poor
	14	Overall, is your child feeding enough?	Vos-A	lot alwaysNo
	14.	everal, is your online recently chought	103-1	or always
	15.	At present, are feeding times for you usually:		
		Very rela	axedRela	xedAll rightStressfulVery stressful
	16	At present, are feeding times for your child usually	<i></i>	
	10.	None releved Bala	y.	ht Streesful Very streesful Conit toll
		very relaxedRela.	xeuAll Hy	ntStressiuiVery stressiuiCarit teir
	17.	At present, is your child easy to feed?	Very easy	-EasyAll rightDifficultVery difficult
	10	At property does your shild yomit?	Paraly Sar	notimon Otton
	10.	A present, does your child volnit? P	areiy30ľ	neumesUiten
	19.	At present, is your child	ery thinT	hinAverageChubbyFat
	20.	Is there anything else you would like to say about	feeding you	ır child?

143

Ţ

Feeding and growth study: Your child at 21/2 years

Section B: Food preferences

This section asks about lots of different foods that your child might have tasted. Please indicate whether your child likes or dislikes each type of food by circling one of the numbers according to the scale below.

1 =	2 =	3 =	4 =	5 =	6 =
Dislikes a lot	Dislikes a little	Neither likes nor dislikes	Likes a little	Likes a lot	Never tried

For example, if your child loves spaghetti, circle 5 (for 'likes a lot'), and if you child has never tried the food, circle 6 (for 'never tried'), and so on. **Please answer each item**

21	White bread	1	2	3	4	5	6	
22.	Brown or wholemeal bread	1	2	3	4	5	6	
23.	Boiled rice	1	2	3	4	5	6	
24.	Spaghetti	• 1	2	3	4	5	6	
25.	Crumpets	1	2	3	4	5	6	
26.	Jam doughnuts	1	2	3	4	5	6	
27.	Jam tarts	1	2	3	4	5	6	
28.	Scones	1	2	3	4	5	6	
29.	Fruit cake		2	3	1	5	6	
30.	Fancy iced cakes	1	2	3	4	5	6	
31.	Jam sponge cake	101.000	2	3	1	5	6	
32.	Milk Chocolate digestives	1	2	3	4	5	6	
33.	Custard creams	1	2	3	4	5	6	
34.	Rich Tea biscuits	1	2	3	4	5	6	
35.	Coco Pops		2	3	4	5	6	
36.	Muesli	1	2	3	4	5	6	
37.	Frosties	The Constant of the	2	3	4	5	6	
38.	Corn Flakes	1	2	3	4	5	6	
39.	Weetabix	Marca Consister	2	3	1	5	6	
40.	Lemon meringue pie	1	2	3	4	5	6	
41.	Crème caramel pudding	and the second	2	3	4	5	6	
42.	Chocolate mousse	1	2	3	4	5	6	
43.	Rice pudding	1	2	3	4	5	6	
44.	Jelly	1	2	3	4	5	6	
45.	Ice cream	1	2	3	4	5	6	
46.	Choc Ice	1	2	3	4	5	6	
47.	Milk	1	2	3	4	5	6	
48.	Yoghurt	1	2	3	4	5	6	
49.	Cheddar cheese	1	2	3	4	5	6	
50.	Cheese spread	1	2	3	4	5	6	
51.	Ricotta	1	2	3	4	5	6	
52.	Eggs	1	2	3	4	5	6	
53.	Quiche	1	2	3	4	5	6	
54.	Butter	1	2	3	4	5	6	
55.	Margarine (such as Flora)		2	3	4	5	6	
56.	Bacon	1	2	3	4	5	6	
57.	Minced beef	and the second second	2	3	Ā	5	6	
58.	Shepherd's pie	1	2	3	4	5	6	
59.	Pork chops	in the second	2	3	4	5	6	
60.	Lamb chops	1	2	3	4	5	6	
61.	Roast chicken	1	2	3	4	5	6	
62.	Partridge	1	2	3	4	5	6	
63.	Sausages	4	2	3	4	5	6	
64.	Sausage roll	1	2	2	4	5	6	
65.	Burger		2	3	4	5	0	
66.	Soup	1	2	2	4	5	0	
		1	4	0	4	0	0	

T

. .

.

Feeding and growth study: Your child at $2\frac{1}{2}$ years

67.	Fish in batter	1	2	3	Δ	5	e
68.	Fish fingers	i	2	3	4	5	6
69.	Haddock	1	2	3	4	5	0
70.	Tuna	1	2	2	4	5	0
71.	Sushi	1	2	2	4	5	6
72.	Sugar	1	2	2	4	5	0
73.	Jam	1	2	2	4	5	0
74.	Milk chocolate	1	2	2	4	5	6
75.	Toffee	1	2	2	4	5	6
76.	Fruit pastilles	4	2	2	4	D F	6
77.	Peppermints	1	2	2	4	5	6
78.	Crisps	1	2	0	4	5	6
79.	Wotsits or Quavers or Monster Munch	1	2	3	4	5	6
80.	Chips	1	2	3	4	5	6
81.	Boiled potatoes	1	2	3	4	5	6
82.	Roast notatoes		2	3	4	5	6
83	Yam	1	2	3	4	5	6
84	Carrots	1	2	3	4	5	6
85.	Tomatoes		2	3	4	5	6
86	Baked beans	transis da	2	3	4	5	6
87	Peas		2	3	4	5	6
88	Lettuce	1	2	3	4	5	6
89	Cucumber	1	2	3	4	5	6
90	Onions	1	2	3	4	5	6
91	Okra	1	2	3	4	5	6
92	Cabbaga	1	2	3	4	5	6
93	Gourd	1	2	3	4	5	6
94	Oranges	1	2	3	4	5	6
95	Mangoos	1	2	3	4	5	6
96	Annles	1	2	3	4	5	6
97	Lychees	1	2	3	4	5	6
98	Banana	1	2	3	4	5	6
99	Gueve	1	2	3	4	5	6
100	Tinned poschos	1	2	3	4	5	6
100.		1	2	3	4	5	6
102	Coffee	1	2	3	4	5	6
102.	Core Colo or Bonoi	1	2	3	4	5	6
103.	Lemonado	1	2	3	4	5	6
105	Orango jujeo	1	2	3	4	5	6
106	Apple juice	1	2	3	4	5	6
107	Tomato kotobun	1	2	3	4	5	6
108	Mustard	1	2	3	4	5	6
100.	Vinogar	1	2	3	4	5	6
110	Mayannaina	1	2	3	4	5	6
110.	wayonnalse	1	2	3	4	5	6

111. What types of food does your child like or dislike? Foods that are:

a)	Bright or colourful	1	2	3	4	5	6	
b)	Slimy	1	2	3	4	5	6	
c)	Crunchy	1	2	3	1	5	6	
d)	Chewy	1	2	3	4	5	6	
e)	Soft or sloppy	i	2	3	4	5	6	
f)	Messy or sticky	1	2	3	4	5	6	
g)	Mixed up together (e.g. stews)	1	2	3	4	5	6	
h)	Strongly favoured (e.g. curry)	1	2	3	4	5	6	
i	Unfamiliar	1	2	3	4	5	6	

112. Does your child ever refuse to eat a food because

a) it is "damaged" (e.g. a broken biscuit)

b) not a particular brand

Never---Rarely---Sometimes---Often Never---Rarely---Sometimes---Often 145

T

Feeding and growth study: Your child at 21/2 years

Section C: Your child's drinks

113.	At present, how does your child drink?	
	Mainly drinks from breast	
	Mainly drinks from bottle	
	Mainly drinks from feeder cup	
	Mainly drinks from cup	
	Mainly drinks from cup or other with straw	

114. My child drinks continuously throughout the day

Usually---Sometimes---Rarely---Never

115. Each day, how much of the following does your child drink:

- (a) Milk
- (b) Fresh fruit juice
- (c) Fruit juice, squash, Ribena, etc.
- (d) Soft drinks (e.g. Coke, Fanta)
- (e) Low calorie drinks (e.g. Diet Coke)
- (f) Water
- (g) Tea
- (h) Coffee
- (i) Hot milk drinks

None / 1 cup / 2 cups / 3 cups / 4 cups / 5 or more cups None / 1 cup / 2 cups / 3 cups / 4 cups / 5 or more cups None / 1 cup / 2 cups / 3 cups / 4 cups / 5 or more cups None / 1 cup / 2 cups / 3 cups / 4 cups / 5 or more cups None / 1 cup / 2 cups / 3 cups / 4 cups / 5 or more cups None / 1 cup / 2 cups / 3 cups / 4 cups / 5 or more cups None / 1 cup / 2 cups / 3 cups / 4 cups / 5 or more cups None / 1 cup / 2 cups / 3 cups / 4 cups / 5 or more cups None / 1 cup / 2 cups / 3 cups / 4 cups / 5 or more cups None / 1 cup / 2 cups / 3 cups / 4 cups / 5 or more cups None / 1 cup / 2 cups / 3 cups / 4 cups / 5 or more cups

1

Ī

. .

		Fe	eding and growth study: Your child at 2½ years
Sec	tion D: Your child's behav	viour	
116	Does your child go to sleep a	at the same time every night?	2
	Nearly	alwaysUsuallySome of	the timeRarelyNever
117.	In general, when do you put	your child to bed?	o'clock
118.	In general, what time does ye	our child fall asleep?	o'clock
119.	In general, how often does ye	our child wake in the night?	
	No 🗆 Once 🗆 T	wice Three times	Four or more times
120.	What usually happens if your	child wakes? Please answ	er each item
	(a) Leave him/her alone		Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever
	(b) Go and check but spea	k to him/her only	Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever
	(c) Pick him/her up and cor	mfort, then leave in bed	Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever
	(d) Take him/her into bed v	vith me	Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever
	(e) Child climbs into my bee	d on his/her own	Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever
121.	Does your child have a daytin	ne nap?	
	More than once a day 🛛	Everyday 🗆	Every two days 🗆
	Every three to four days 🗆	Every five to seven days 🗆	Less than once a week 🛛 Never 🗆
122.	On average, how often does	your child cry during the day?	>
	1-2	times a day 🗆 3-4 time	es a day □ 5 or more times a day □
123.	Does your child have temper	tantrums?	
	More than once a day 🛛	Everyday 🗆	Everv two davs ⊓
	Every three to four days 🗆	Every five to seven days 🗆	Less than once a week Never
124.	Does your child ever hold his/	her breath when angry/frighte	ened until he/she turns blue?
	More than once a day 🛛	Everyday 🗆	Every two days 🗆
	Every three to four days 🛛	Every five to seven days 🗆	Less than once a week 🛛 Never 🗆
125.	Is your child using a potty/toile	t to pass urine (wee) during	the day?
			Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever
126.	Is your child using a potty/toile	t to pass a stool (poo) during	the day?
			Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever
127.	On average, how often does y	our child pass a stool (poo)?	
	More than once a day \Box	Everyday 🗆	Every two days 🗆
	Every three to four days 🗆	Every five to seven days	□ Less than once a week □
128.	Does your child:		
	(a) Bite Nev	erRarelySometimesO	ften
	(b) Pinch Nev	erRarelySometimesO	ften

F.

Feeding and growth study: Your child at 21/2 years

Section E: Repetitive behaviour

Young children often repeat the same behaviour over and over again. Some children are more repetitive than others and we need to understand why this is so. Please rate the repetitive behaviours your child has shown over the last month and rate the most usual way he/she displays this behaviour.

		Never or rarely	One or more times	15 or more times daily (or once an	30 or more times daily (or twice an hour)
129.	Does your child:		daily	hour)	
a)	Arrange toys or other items in rows or patterns?				
b)	Repetitively fiddle with toys or other items? (e.g. spin, twiddle, bang, tap, twist, or flick anything repeatedly?)	,			
c)	Spin him/herself around and around?				
d)	Rock backwards and forwards, or side to side, either when sitting or when standing?				
e)	Pace or move around repetitively? (e.g. walk to and fro across a room, or around the same path in the garden?)				
f)	Make repetitive hand and/or finger movements? (e.g. flap, wave, or flick, his/her hands or fingers repetitively?)				

130.	Does your child:	Never or rarely	Mild occa	or sional	Marked or notable
a)	Have a fascination with specific objects? (e.g. trains, road signs or other things?)				
b)	Like to look at objects from particular or unusual angles?				
c)	Have a special interest in the smell of people or objects?				
d)	Have a special interest in the feel of different surfaces?			п	
e)	Have any special objects he/she likes to carry around? (e.g. a teddy, a blanket, a book, or a stick?)				
•	Please describe the object:				
			•••••		
f)	Collect or hoard items of any sort?			П	
	Please describe what your child collects:				

148

*

T

· · ·

Feeding and growth study: Your child at 21/2 years

131.	Does your child:	Never or rarely	Mild or occasional (does not effect others)	<i>Marked</i> or <i>notable</i> (effects others on a regular basis)
	un reculate a contant procession			
a)	Insist on things at home remaining the same? (e.g. furniture staying in the same place, things being kept in certain places, or arranged in certain ways?)			
b)	Get upset about minor changes to objects (e.g. flecks of dirt on his clothes, minor scratches on toys)			
c)	Insist that aspects of daily routine must remain the same?			
d)	Insist on doing things in a certain way or re- doing things until they are "just right"?			

132.	Does your child:	Never or rarely	<i>Mild</i> or occasional (will tolerate alternatives when necessary)	<i>Marked</i> or <i>notable</i> (will not tolerate any alternatives)
a)	Play the same music, game or video, or read the same book repeatedly?			
b)	Insist on wearing the same clothes or refuse to wear new clothes?			
c)	Insist on eating the same foods, or a very small range of foods, at every meal?			

133. What sort of activity will your child choose if they are left to occupy themselves? (tick one)

(a) A range of different and flexible self-chosen activities

(b) Some varied and flexible interests but commonly chooses the same activities

(c) Almost always chooses from a restricted range of repetitive activities

T

Feeding and growth study: Your child at 21/2 years

150

į

Section F: Difficulties with your child

Difficulties with behaviour are extremely common in two year olds. The following section asks about problems you might be experiencing with your child at the moment.

134.	Do you see your child as having eating problems at present?	Yes	
		Sometimes	
		No	$\Box \rightarrow$ Go to Question 137

135. What sort of eating problems does your child have? Please answer each item

efinitelyMaybeNo
efinitelyMaybeNo
efinitelyMaybeNo

136. Have you ever asked for or received help with your child's eating from

	Please answer each item
(a) GP	NoYes, helpfulYes, not helpful
(b) Health visitor	NoYes, helpfulYes, not helpful
(c) Dietitican	NoYes, helpfulYes, not helpful
(d) Paediatrician	NoYes, helpfulYes, not helpful
(e) Psychologist	NoYes, helpfulYes, not helpful

137. Do you have any problems with your child's sleeping? Please answer each item

(a)	Won't go to sleep	No problemSlight problemBig problem
(b)	Wakes during night	No problemSlight problemBig problem
(c)	Won't sleep in own bed	No problemSlight problemBig problem

138. Do you have any problems with your child crying? Please answer each item

(a) Cries too often	Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever
(b) Difficult to comfort	Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever
(c) Cries during night	Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever
(d) Cries when separated from mother	Nearly alwaysUsuallyRarelyNever

139. Does your child have any problems passing stools (doing a poo)? Please answer each item

		÷	0	(and g a pool). I loade allower each iter
(a)	Difficulty passing stools			No problemSlight problemBig problem
(b)	Hard stools			No problemSlight problemBig problem
(c)	Pain passing stools			No problemSlight problemBig problem
(d)	Rarely passes stools			No problemSlight problemBig problem

8 + 1 - 8

4

T

Feeding and growth study: Your child at 21/2 years

140.	Is your child ever:	Please answer each iter	n
	(a) Possessive		NeverRarelySometimesOften
ł	(b) Jealous of bro	others and sisters	NeverRarelySometimesOftenNot applicable
	(c) Difficult to con	ntrol	NeverRarelySometimesOften
	(d) A poor sleepe	er	NeverRarelySometimesOften
	(e) Very shy, fear	rful, anxious	NeverRarelySometimesOften

141. Have you ever asked for or received help for any other behaviour apart from eating from

	Please answer each item
(a) GP	NoYes, helpfulYes, not helpful
(b) Health visitor	NoYes, helpfulYes, not helpful
(c) Paediatrician	NoYes, helpfulYes, not helpful
(d) Psychologist	NoYes, helpfulYes, not helpful
(e) Social Worker	NoYes, helpfulYes, not helpful
(f) Other (please specify)	

(i) Suici (piedse specify)

Section G: Your child's illnesses

142.	Since the age of or surgery? (tick of	age of one year, has your child seen the doctor due to illness, either at home or at the (tick one only)					
		No 🗆	Once 🗆	More than once			
143.	Since filling in the c	questionnaire a	t one year, has yo	ur child been admitted to hospital?			
	(No 🗆	Once 🗆	More than once 🗆			

144. Please describe the reasons for each admission and the treatment given.

ر			Feeding and	d growth study: Your child at 2½ year	rs
	Who completed this ques	tionnaire? (tick all t	hot ann h-ì		
	Child's mother		nat apply)		
		Child's father	Child's grandparent 🗆	Nanny 🗆	
	Childminder 🗆	Nursery 🗆	Other (please tick and	specify) □:	
	Please write the date you	completed this quest	tionnaire	//	
	How old is the child now?			years and months	
	Is the child's mother worki	ng or studying outsid	le the home at the momen	t? Yes 🗆 No 🗆	
	If so, who provides child c	are when the child's	mother is working outside	the home?	
	Not applicable		*		
	Child's father	Most of the tin	neSome of the timeOc	ccasionallyNever	
	Child's grandparent	Most of the tin	neSome of the timeOc		
	Nanny Most of the timeSome of the timeOccasionallyNever				
	Childminder	Most of the tin	neSome of the timeOc	casionallyNever	
	Nursery	Most of the tin	neSome of the timeOc	casionallyNever	
	Other (please tick and	l specify) □ :			
	We know that lots of peo records up to date. Please	ple change their chi write below the child	ld's GP over the first few d's present GP, and previo	years and we need to keep our us GP if appropriate.	
	Present GP		Previous GP		
	It would help us in our reco	ord keeping if you wri	te your name here		
	Was there anything you in return the questionnaire in	tended to go back to the enclosed envelop	o and complete? Please c be even if you were not ab	check. When you have finished, le to complete all of it.	
	Please check that you have filled in the table on page one with up to three recent weights of the child.				
	Thank you for your help with this part of the Millennium Baby Study.				
	If the name or address on the envelope was not correct or incomplete, or if you expect to move house in the near future and know your new address, it would help us if you could write it below:				
		Telephone	No		
	Dr. Kathryn Parkinson, Con	nmunity Child Health	, University of Newcastle,	13 Walker Terrace, Gateshead.	

Appendix B

Section Non-Response

Table B.1. Section Non-Respon	nse for Newborn Questionnaire
-------------------------------	-------------------------------

Newborn	≥ 1 Qu. answered	% of Respondents	% of Recruits
Questionnaire	by respondents to qu're	(/1027)	(/1029)
Section A	1024	99.7	99.5
Section B	1016	98.9	98.7
Section C	1022	99.5	99.3

6 Week	6 Week ≥ 1 Qu. answered		% of Recruits
Questionnaire	by respondents to qu're	(/831)	(/1029)
Section A	829	99.8	80.6
Section B	801	96.4	77.8
Section C	831	100.0	80.8
Section D	830	99.9	80.7
Section E	820	98.7	79.7

 Table B.2. Section Non-Response for 6 Week Questionnaire

 Table B.3. Section Non-Response for 4 Month Questionnaire

4 Month	≥ 1 Qu. answered	% of Respondents	% of Recruits
Questionnaire by respondents to qu're		(/762)	(/1029)
Section A	754	99.0	73.3
Section B	750	98.4	72.9
Section C	762	100.0	74.1
Section D	752	98.7	73.1
Section E	755	99.1	73.4
Section F	745	97.8	72.4

8 Month	8 Month ≥ 1 Qu. answered		% of Recruits
Questionnaire	by respondents to qu're	(/676)	(/1029)
Section A	669	99.0	65.0
Section B	633	93.6	61.5
Section C	676	100.0	65.7
Section D	667	98.7	64.8
Section E	666	98.5	64.7
Section F	673	99.6	65.4

 Table B.4. Section Non-Response for 8 Month Questionnaire

 Table B.5. Section Non-Response for 12 Month Questionnaire

12 Month	≥ 1 Qu. answered	% of Respondents	% of Recruits
Questionnaire	Questionnaire by respondents to qu're		(/1029)
Section A	626	98.9	60.8
Section B	156	24.6	15.2
Section C	632	99.8	61.4
Section D	632	99.8	61.4
Section E	632	99.8	61.4
Section F	622	98.3	60.4
Section G	630	99.5	61.2
Section H	605	95.6	58.8
Section I	629	99.4	61.1

30 Month	30 Month ≥ 1 Qu. answered		% of Recruits
Questionnaire	by respondents to qu're	(/491)	(/1029)
Section A	490	99.8	47.6
Section B	491	100.0	47.7
Section C	0	0.0	0.0
Section D	490	99.8	47.6
Section E	0	0.0	0.0
Section F	489	99.6	47.5
Section G	489	99.6	47.5

 Table B.6. Section Non-Response for 30 Month Questionnaire

Appendix C

Item Non-Response

Newborn Qu. answered				
Questionnaire	by respondents	% of Respondents	% of Recruits	
Questions	to qu're	(/1027)	(/1029)	
1	1019	99.2	99.0	
2	1022	99.5	99.3	
3	989	96.3	96.1	
4	984	95.8	95.6	
5	971	94.5	94.4	
6	975	94.9	94.8	
7	981	95.5	95.3	
8	983	95.7	95.5	
9(a)	966	94.1	93.9	
9(b)	953	92.8	92.6	

 Table C.1. Item Non-Response for Newborn Questionnaire

Newborn Qu. answered				
Questionnaire	by respondents	% of Respondents	% of Recruits	
Questions	to qu're	(/1027)	(/1029)	
9(c)	954	92.9	92.7	
10(a)	923	89.9	89.7	
10(b)	929	90.5	90.3	
10(c)	916	89.2	89.0	
10(d)	921	89.7	89.5	
10(e)	913	88.9	88.7	
11	976	95.0	94.8	
12	951	92.6	92.4	
13	1008	98.1	98.0	
14	1020	99.3	99.1	
15	1020	99.3	99.1	
16	1016	98.9	98.7	
17	1021	99.4	99.2	
18	1020	99.3	99.1	
19	1019	99.2	99.0	
20	1020	99.3	99.1	
21	1020	99.3	99.1	
22	1018	99.1	98.9	

6 week	Qu. answered			Conditional
Questionnaire	by respondents	% of Respondents	% of Recruits	Response
Questions	to qu're	(/831)	(/1029)	Rate (%)
1	828	99.6	80.5	
2	822	98.9	79.9	
3	789	94.9	76.7	
4a	752	90.5	73.1	
4b	659	79.3	64.0	
5	822	98.9	79.9	
Stopped BF	334	40.2	32.5	
6	173	20.8	16.8	100.0
7	170	20.5	16.5	98.3
8a	159	19.1	15.5	91.9
8b	161	19.4	15.6	93.1
8c	163	19.6	15.8	94.2
8d	161	19.4	15.6	93.1
8e	158	19.0	15.4	91.3
8f	158	19.0	15.4	91.3
8g	77	9.3	7.5	44.5
9	801	96.4	77.8	
10	21	2.5	2.0	100.0
11a	21	2.5	2.0	100.0

Table C.2. Item Non-Response for 6 Week Questionnaire

6 week	Qu. answered			Conditional
Questionnaire	by respondents	% of Respondents	% of Recruits	Response
Questions	to qu're	(/831)	(/1029)	Rate (%)
11b	8	1.0	0.8	100.0
12a	13	1.6	1.3	61.9
12b	16	1.9	1.6	76.2
12c	18	2.2	1.7	85.7
13	20	2.4	1.9	95.2
14	21	2.5	2.0	100.0
15	19	2.3	1.8	90.5
16a	18	2.2	1.7	85.7
16b	17	2.0	1.7	81.0
16c	18	2.2	1.7	85.7
16d	18	2.2	1.7	85.7
16e	21	2.5	2.0	100.0
17	823	99.0	80.0	
18	826	99.4	80.3	
19	826	99.4	80.3	
20	813	97.8	79.0	
21	818	98.4	79.5	
22	822	98.9	79.9	
23a	820	98.7	79.7	
23b	818	98.4	79.5	
23c	821	98.8	79.8	

6 week	Qu. answered			Conditional
Questionnaire	by respondents	% of Respondents	% of Recruits	Response
Questions	to qu're	(/831)	(/1029)	Rate (%)
24a	819	98.6	79.6	
24b	819	98.6	79.6	
24c	812	97.7	78.9	
24d	817	98.3	79.4	
24e	807	97.1	78.4	
25	831	100.0	80.8	
26	818	98.4	79.5	
27	828	99.6	80.5	
Anything else feeding	831	100.0	80.8	
28	818	98.4	79.5	
29a	791	95.2	76.9	
29b	809	97.4	78.6	
29c	784	94.3	76.2	
29d	784	94.3	76.2	
29e	788	94.8	76.6	
29f	781	94.0	75.9	
30	823	99.0	80.0	

6 week	Qu. answered			Conditional
Questionnaire	by respondents	% of Respondents	% of Recruits	Response
Questions	to qu're	(/831)	(/1029)	Rate (%)
31a age	72	8.7	7.0	100.0
31a no of nights	69	8.3	6.7	95.8
31a reason	72	8.7	7.0	100.0
31b age	7	0.8	0.7	100.0
31b no of nights	7	0.8	0.7	100.0
31b reason	7	0.8	0.7	100.0
31c age	1	0.1	0.1	14.3
31c no of nights	1	0.1	0.1	14.3
31c reason	1	0.1	0.1	14.3
32	803	96.6	78.0	
33	797	95.9	77.5	
34	797	95.9	77.5	
35	791	95.2	76.9	
35wait	792	95.3	77.0	
36	301	36.2	29.3	80.9
37	320	38.5	31.1	86.0
38	356	42.8	34.6	95.7
39	797	95.9	77.5	
40	796	95.8	77.4	
41	806	97.0	78.3	
6 week	Qu. answered			Conditional
---------------	----------------	------------------	---------------	-------------
Questionnaire	by respondents	% of Respondents	% of Recruits	Response
Questions	to qu're	(/831)	(/1029)	Rate (%)
42	798	96.0	77.6	
43	772	92.9	75.0	
44	767	92.3	74.5	
45	796	95.8	77.4	
46	781	94.0	75.9	
47	742	89.3	72.1	
48	764	91.9	74.2	
49	791	95.2	76.9	
50	808	97.2	78.5	
51	780	93.9	75.8	
52	790	95.1	76.8	
Had bath	814	98.0	79.1	
53	768	92.4	74.6	96.0
54	777	93.5	75.5	97.1
55	759	91.3	73.8	94.9
56	790	95.1	76.8	
57	800	96.3	77.7	
Hair washed	814	98.0	79.1	
58	778	93.6	75.6	97.7
59	774	93.1	75.2	97.2

6 week	Qu. answered			Conditional
Questionnaire	by respondents	% of Respondents	% of Recruits	Response
Questions	to qu're	(/831)	(/1029)	Rate (%)
60	807	97.1	78.4	
61	801	96.4	77.8	
62	803	96.6	78.0	
63	802	96.5	77.9	
64	798	96.0	77.6	
65	794	95.5	77.2	
66	803	96.6	78.0	
67	802	96.5	77.9	
68	796	95.8	77.4	
Placed in car seat	809	97.4	78.6	
69	711	85.6	69.1	97.9
70	700	84.2	68.0	96.4
71	718	86.4	69.8	98.9
72	712	85.7	69.2	98.1
Returned from being away	798	96.0	77.6	
73	599	72.1	58.2	96.8
74	805	96.9	78.2	
75	807	97.1	78.4	
76	808	97.2	78.5	
77	801	96.4	77.8	

6 week	Qu. answered			Conditional
Questionnaire	by respondents	% of Respondents	% of Recruits	Response
Questions	to qu're	(/831)	(/1029)	Rate (%)
78	793	95.4	77.1	
79	798	96.0	77.6	
80	803	96.6	78.0	
81	802	96.5	77.9	
82	802	96.5	77.9	
83	95	11.4	9.2	
83 score	133	16.0	12.9	

4 month	Qu. answered			Conditional
Questionnaire	by respondents	% of Respondents	% of Recruits	Response
Questions	to qu're	(/762)	(/1029)	Rate (%)
1	754	99.0	73.3	
2	752	98.7	73.1	
3	747	98.0	72.6	
4a	714	93.7	69.4	
4b	657	86.2	63.8	
Stopped BF	332	43.6	32.3	
5	97	12.7	9.4	91.5
6	100	13.1	9.7	94.3
7a	92	12.1	8.9	86.8
7b	96	12.6	9.3	90.6
7c	94	12.3	9.1	88.7
7d	93	12.2	9.0	87.7
7e	89	11.7	8.6	84.0
7f	92	12.1	8.9	86.8
7g	91	11.9	8.8	85.8
7h	43	5.6	4.2	40.6
8	750	98.4	72.9	
9	676	88.7	65.7	96.2
10a	694	91.1	67.4	98.7

Table C.3. Item Non-Response for 4 Month Questionnaire

4 month	Qu. answered			Conditional
Questionnaire	by respondents	% of Respondents	% of Recruits	Response
Questions	to qu're	(/762)	(/1029)	Rate (%)
10b	601	78.9	58.4	96.5
11a	477	62.6	46.4	67.9
11b	551	72.3	53.5	78.4
11c	579	76.0	56.3	82.4
12	696	91.3	67.6	99.0
13	697	91.5	67.7	99.1
14	687	90.2	66.8	97.7
15a	652	85.6	63.4	92.7
15b	639	83.9	62.1	90.9
15c	644	84.5	62.6	91.6
15d	679	89.1	66.0	96.6
15e	679	89.1	66.0	96.6
16	698	91.6	67.8	99.3
17a	650	85.3	63.2	92.5
17b	641	84.1	62.3	91.2
17c	651	85.4	63.3	92.6
17d	651	85.4	63.3	92.6
17e	655	86.0	63.7	93.2
18	755	99.1	73.4	
19	757	99.3	73.6	
20	756	99.2	73.5	

4 month	Qu. answered			Conditional
Questionnaire	by respondents	% of Respondents	% of Recruits	Response
Questions	to qu're	(/762)	(/1029)	Rate (%)
21	755	99.1	73.4	
22	752	98.7	73.1	
23	756	99.2	73.5	
24	755	99.1	73.4	
25a	756	99.2	73.5	
25b	755	99.1	73.4	
25c	756	99.2	73.5	
26a	757	99.3	73.6	
26b	756	99.2	73.5	
26c	757	99.3	73.6	
26d	754	99.0	73.3	
26e	754	99.0	73.3	
27	753	98.8	73.2	
28	756	99.2	73.5	
29	758	99.5	73.7	
Else feed	113	14.8	11.0	

4 month	Qu. answered			Conditional
Questionnaire	by respondents	% of Respondents	% of Recruits	Response
Questions	to qu're	(/762)	(/1029)	Rate (%)
30	752	98.7	73.1	
31	20	2.6	1.9	95.2
32	21	2.8	2.0	100.0
32 other	7	0.9	0.7	100.0
33	21	2.8	2.0	100.0
33 other	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
34	21	2.8	2.0	100.0
35	20	2.6	1.9	95.2
36	21	2.8	2.0	100.0
36 other	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
37	18	2.4	1.7	85.7
38a	21	2.8	2.0	100.0
38b	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
39	751	98.6	73.0	
40a	696	91.3	67.6	
40b	730	95.8	70.9	
40c	676	88.7	65.7	
40d	688	90.3	66.9	
40e	689	90.4	67.0	
40f	388	50.9	37.7	
40f other	161	21.1	15.6	

4 month	Qu. answered			Conditional
Questionnaire	by respondents	% of Respondents	% of Recruits	Response
Questions	to qu're	(/762)	(/1029)	Rate (%)
41	749	98.3	72.8	
42a age	22	2.9	2.1	37.9
42a reason	57	7.5	5.5	98.3
42a no. of nights	15	2.0	1.5	25.9
42b	9	1.2	0.9	75.0
Do not wish to complete	56	7.3	5.4	
43 partner	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
43 child	5	0.7	0.5	0.7
43 parent	14	1.8	1.4	2.0
43 other	106	13.9	10.3	15.4
44 arg	205	26.9	19.9	29.8
44 unf	11	1.4	1.1	1.6
44 sep	41	5.4	4.0	6.0
$44 ext{ div}$	3	0.4	0.3	0.4
44 dovi	4	0.5	0.4	0.6
45 self	10	1.3	1.0	1.5
45 partner	7	0.9	0.7	1.0
45 child	11	1.4	1.1	1.6
45 parent	38	5.0	3.7	5.5
45 other	62	8.1	6.0	9.0

4 month	Qu. answered			Conditional
Questionnaire	by respondents	% of Respondents	% of Recruits	Response
Questions	to qu're	(/762)	(/1029)	Rate (%)
46 loan	6	0.8	0.6	0.9
46 decrease income	144	18.9	14.0	20.9
46 general money worries	201	26.4	19.5	29.2
47u changed jobs	29	3.8	2.8	4.2
47u left job	59	7.7	5.7	8.6
47u lost job	16	2.1	1.6	2.3
47u job demotion	7	0.9	0.7	1.0
47p changed jobs	73	9.6	7.1	10.6
47p left job	10	1.3	1.0	1.5
47p lost job	37	4.9	3.6	5.4
47p job demotion	5	0.7	0.5	0.7
48 arrested	2	0.3	0.2	0.3
48 victim of crime	39	5.1	3.8	5.7
48 victim of police brutality	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
49 single parent	40	5.2	3.9	5.8
49 child custody	18	2.4	1.7	2.6
50	369	48.4	35.9	53.6
51 car accident	19	2.5	1.8	2.8
51 other major accident	4	0.5	0.4	0.6
52	69	9.1	6.7	10.0
53	276	36.2	26.8	40.1

8 month	Qu. answered			Conditional
Questionnaire	by respondents	% of Respondents	% of Recruits	Response
Questions	to qu're	(/676)	(/1029)	Rate (%)
1	669	99.0	65.0	
2	660	97.6	64.1	
3	108	16.0	10.5	98.2
4	91	13.5	8.8	82.7
5	565	83.6	54.9	
6	314	46.4	30.5	92.9
7a	330	48.8	32.1	97.6
7b	318	47.0	30.9	98.1
8	331	49.0	32.2	97.9
9	326	48.2	31.7	96.4
10a	306	45.3	29.7	90.5
10b	296	43.8	28.8	87.6
10c	298	44.1	29.0	88.2
10d	325	48.1	31.6	96.2
10e	322	47.6	31.3	95.3
11	331	49.0	32.2	97.9
12a	556	82.2	54.0	
12b	580	85.8	56.4	
12c	454	67.2	44.1	

Table C.4. Item Non-Response for 8 Month Questionnaire

8 month	Qu. answered			Conditional
Questionnaire	by respondents	% of Respondents	% of Recruits	Response
Questions	to qu're	(/676)	(/1029)	Rate (%)
12d	572	84.6	55.6	
13	661	97.8	64.2	
14	669	99.0	65.0	
15	656	97.0	63.8	
16	653	96.6	63.5	
17	660	97.6	64.1	
18	667	98.7	64.8	
19	669	99.0	65.0	
20a	664	98.2	64.5	
20b	668	98.8	64.9	
20c	658	97.3	63.9	
20d	656	97.0	63.8	
20e	655	96.9	63.7	
20f	658	97.3	63.9	
20g	660	97.6	64.1	
20h	658	97.3	63.9	
20i	657	97.2	63.8	

8 month	Qu. answered			Conditional
Questionnaire	by respondents	% of Respondents	% of Recruits	Response
Questions	to qu're	(/676)	(/1029)	Rate (%)
21a	659	97.5	64.0	
21b	660	97.6	64.1	
21c	660	97.6	64.1	
21d	650	96.2	63.2	
21e	646	95.6	62.8	
21f	654	96.7	63.6	
21g	655	96.9	63.7	
21h	649	96.0	63.1	
21i	647	95.7	62.9	
22a	654	96.7	63.6	
22b	628	92.9	61.0	
22c	649	96.0	63.1	
23a	639	94.5	62.1	
23b	646	95.6	62.8	
23c	643	95.1	62.5	
24	669	99.0	65.0	
25	667	98.7	64.8	
26	667	98.7	64.8	
27	665	98.4	64.6	
28	669	99.0	65.0	

8 month	Qu. answered			Conditional
Questionnaire	by respondents	% of Respondents	% of Recruits	Response
Questions	to qu're	(/676)	(/1029)	Rate (%)
29	662	97.9	64.3	
30	667	98.7	64.8	
31	119	17.6	11.6	
32	664	98.2	64.5	
33	59	8.7	5.7	98.3
34	56	8.3	5.4	93.3
35	58	8.6	5.6	96.7
37	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
36	59	8.7	5.7	98.3
38	60	8.9	5.8	100.0
39	54	8.0	5.2	90.0
40a	60	8.9	5.8	100.0
40b	2	0.3	0.2	100.0
41	650	96.2	63.2	
42a	596	88.2	57.9	
42b	631	93.3	61.3	
42c	575	85.1	55.9	
42d	578	85.5	56.2	
42e	583	86.2	56.7	
42f	262	38.8	25.5	
42 other	129	19.1	12.5	

8 month	Qu. answered			Conditional
Questionnaire	by respondents	% of Respondents	% of Recruits	Response
Questions	to qu're	(/676)	(/1029)	Rate (%)
43	549	81.2	53.4	
45	672	99.4	65.3	
46	664	98.2	64.5	
47	664	98.2	64.5	
48	665	98.4	64.6	
49	662	97.9	64.3	
50	651	96.3	63.3	
51	660	97.6	64.1	
52	662	97.9	64.3	
53	668	98.8	64.9	
54	665	98.4	64.6	
55	659	97.5	64.0	
56	664	98.2	64.5	
57	668	98.8	64.9	
58	666	98.5	64.7	
59	669	99.0	65.0	
60	653	96.6	63.5	
61	659	97.5	64.0	
62	662	97.9	64.3	
63	657	97.2	63.8	

8 month	Qu. answered			Conditional
Questionnaire	by respondents	% of Respondents	% of Recruits	Response
Questions	to qu're	(/676)	(/1029)	Rate (%)
64	661	97.8	64.2	
65	659	97.5	64.0	
66	664	98.2	64.5	
67	664	98.2	64.5	
68	664	98.2	64.5	
69	665	98.4	64.6	
70	666	98.5	64.7	
71	664	98.2	64.5	
72	665	98.4	64.6	
73	662	97.9	64.3	
74	658	97.3	63.9	
75	656	97.0	63.8	
76	657	97.2	63.8	
77	653	96.6	63.5	
78	665	98.4	64.6	
79	663	98.1	64.4	
80	659	97.5	64.0	
81	663	98.1	64.4	
82	662	97.9	64.3	
83	647	95.7	62.9	

8 month	Qu. answered			Conditional
Questionnaire	by respondents	% of Respondents	% of Recruits	Response
Questions	to qu're	(/676)	(/1029)	Rate (%)
84	665	98.4	64.6	
85	661	97.8	64.2	
86	663	98.1	64.4	
87	660	97.6	64.1	
88	660	97.6	64.1	
89	663	98.1	64.4	
90	665	98.4	64.6	
91	663	98.1	64.4	
92	657	97.2	63.8	
93	659	97.5	64.0	
94	660	97.6	64.1	
95	660	97.6	64.1	
96	660	97.6	64.1	
97	667	98.7	64.8	
98	664	98.2	64.5	
99	659	97.5	64.0	
100	660	97.6	64.1	
101	662	97.9	64.3	
102	664	98.2	64.5	
103	666	98.5	64.7	

 $\operatorname{cont.}$

8 month	Qu. answered			Conditional
Questionnaire	by respondents	% of Respondents	% of Recruits	Response
Questions	to qu're	(/676)	(/1029)	Rate (%)
104	666	98.5	64.7	
105	666	98.5	64.7	
106	665	98.4	64.6	
107	665	98.4	64.6	
108	665	98.4	64.6	
109	663	98.1	64.4	
110	658	97.3	63.9	
111	662	97.9	64.3	
112	661	97.8	64.2	
113	663	98.1	64.4	
114	662	97.9	64.3	
115	648	95.9	63.0	
116	665	98.4	64.6	
117	659	97.5	64.0	
118	653	96.6	63.5	
119	656	97.0	63.8	
120	659	97.5	64.0	
121	658	97.3	63.9	
122	659	97.5	64.0	
123	657	97.2	63.8	

8 month	Qu. answered			Conditional
Questionnaire	by respondents	% of Respondents	% of Recruits	Response
Questions	to qu're	(/676)	(/1029)	Rate (%)
124	657	97.2	63.8	
125	658	97.3	63.9	
126	657	97.2	63.8	
127	655	96.9	63.7	
128	653	96.6	63.5	
129	655	96.9	63.7	
130	657	97.2	63.8	
131	654	96.7	63.6	
132	642	95.0	62.4	
133	656	97.0	63.8	
134	217	32.1	21.1	

12 month	Qu. answered			Conditional
Questionnaire	by respondents	% of Respondents	% of Recruits	Response
Questions	to qu're	(/633)	(/1029)	Rate (%)
1	610	96.4	59.3	
2 breast	43	6.8	4.2	
2 formula	347	54.8	33.7	
2 cows milk	372	58.8	36.2	
2 none	8	1.3	0.8	
2 other	6	0.9	0.6	
Type of Milk	623	98.4	60.5	
3	94	14.8	9.1	98.9
4	83	13.1	8.1	87.4
5	151	23.9	14.7	96.8
6a	154	24.3	15.0	98.7
6b	144	22.7	14.0	94.7
7	149	23.5	14.5	95.5
8	147	23.2	14.3	94.2
9a	454	71.7	44.1	
9b	466	73.6	45.3	
9c	338	53.4	32.8	
9d	605	95.6	58.8	
10	616	97.3	59.9	

Table C.5. Item Non-Response for 12 Month Questionnaire

12 month	Qu. answered			Conditional
Questionnaire	by respondents	% of Respondents	% of Recruits	Response
Questions	to qu're	(/633)	(/1029)	Rate (%)
11	629	99.4	61.1	
12	610	96.4	59.3	
13	607	95.9	59.0	
14	627	99.1	60.9	
15	631	99.7	61.3	
16	630	99.5	61.2	
17a	631	99.7	61.3	
17b	631	99.7	61.3	
17c	629	99.4	61.1	
17d	625	98.7	60.7	
17e	629	99.4	61.1	
17f	629	99.4	61.1	
17g	630	99.5	61.2	
17h	628	99.2	61.0	
17i	627	99.1	60.9	

12 month	Qu. answered			Conditional
Questionnaire	by respondents	% of Respondents	% of Recruits	Response
Questions	to qu're	(/633)	(/1029)	Rate (%)
18a	629	99.4	61.1	
18b	629	99.4	61.1	
18c	631	99.7	61.3	
18d	625	98.7	60.7	
18e	622	98.3	60.4	
18f	627	99.1	60.9	
18g	628	99.2	61.0	
18h	626	98.9	60.8	
18i	624	98.6	60.6	
19a	621	98.1	60.3	
19b	592	93.5	57.5	
19c	619	97.8	60.2	
20a	617	97.5	60.0	
20b	621	98.1	60.3	
20c	615	97.2	59.8	
21	632	99.8	61.4	
22	631	99.7	61.3	
23	631	99.7	61.3	
24	628	99.2	61.0	
25	631	99.7	61.3	

12 month	Qu. answered			Conditional
Questionnaire	by respondents	% of Respondents	% of Recruits	Response
Questions	to qu're	(/633)	(/1029)	Rate (%)
26	623	98.4	60.5	
27	632	99.8	61.4	
29a	628	99.2	61.0	
29b	628	99.2	61.0	
29c	628	99.2	61.0	
29d	630	99.5	61.2	
30a	627	99.1	60.9	
30b	627	99.1	60.9	
30c	628	99.2	61.0	
30d	625	98.7	60.7	
31a	625	98.7	60.7	
31b	630	99.5	61.2	
31c	631	99.7	61.3	
32	631	99.7	61.3	
33	627	99.1	60.9	
34a	613	96.8	59.6	
34b	611	96.5	59.4	
34c	608	96.1	59.1	
34d	614	97.0	59.7	

12 month	Qu. answered			Conditional
Questionnaire	by respondents	% of Respondents	% of Recruits	Response
Questions	to qu're	(/633)	(/1029)	Rate (%)
35a	629	99.4	61.1	
35b	628	99.2	61.0	
35c	630	99.5	61.2	
35d	629	99.4	61.1	
36	625	98.7	60.7	
37	631	99.7	61.3	
38a	631	99.7	61.3	
38b	632	99.8	61.4	
38c	632	99.8	61.4	
38d	627	99.1	60.9	
39	621	98.1	60.3	
40a	593	93.7	57.6	
40b	613	96.8	59.6	
40c	594	93.8	57.7	
40d	574	90.7	55.8	
40e	570	90.0	55.4	
40f	625	98.7	60.7	
41	0	0.0	0.0	

12 month	Qu. answered			Conditional
Questionnaire	by respondents	% of Respondents	% of Recruits	Response
Questions	to qu're	(/633)	(/1029)	Rate (%)
43	618	97.6	60.1	
44	63	10.0	6.1	96.9
45	63	10.0	6.1	96.9
46	64	10.1	6.2	98.5
48	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
47	65	10.3	6.3	100.0
49	65	10.3	6.3	100.0
50	61	9.6	5.9	93.8
51a	65	10.3	6.3	100.0
51b	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
52	626	98.9	60.8	
53	626	98.9	60.8	
54	627	99.1	60.9	
55	626	98.9	60.8	
56	626	98.9	60.8	
57	629	99.4	61.1	
58	626	98.9	60.8	
59	620	97.9	60.3	
60	627	99.1	60.9	
61	625	98.7	60.7	

12 month	Qu. answered			Conditional
Questionnaire	by respondents	% of Respondents	% of Recruits	Response
Questions	to qu're	(/633)	(/1029)	Rate (%)
62	625	98.7	60.7	
63	628	99.2	61.0	
64	629	99.4	61.1	
65	629	99.4	61.1	
66	626	98.9	60.8	
67	629	99.4	61.1	
68	627	99.1	60.9	
69	627	99.1	60.9	
70	626	98.9	60.8	
71	627	99.1	60.9	
72	627	99.1	60.9	
73	625	98.7	60.7	
74	627	99.1	60.9	
75	626	98.9	60.8	
76	627	99.1	60.9	
77	625	98.7	60.7	
78	627	99.1	60.9	
79	622	98.3	60.4	
80	622	98.3	60.4	
81	627	99.1	60.9	

12 month	Qu. answered			Conditional
Questionnaire	by respondents	% of Respondents	% of Recruits	Response
Questions	to qu're	(/633)	(/1029)	Rate (%)
82	623	98.4	60.5	
83	626	98.9	60.8	
84	626	98.9	60.8	
85	603	95.3	58.6	99.7
86	603	95.3	58.6	99.7
87	600	94.8	58.3	99.2
88	600	94.8	58.3	99.2
89	599	94.6	58.2	99.0
90a	621	98.1	60.3	
90b	620	97.9	60.3	
90c	612	96.7	59.5	
90d	615	97.2	59.8	
90e	621	98.1	60.3	
90f	601	94.9	58.4	
90g	22	3.5	2.1	
91	618	97.6	60.1	
92a	50	7.9	4.9	98.0
92b	51	8.1	5.0	100.0
92c	51	8.1	5.0	100.0
92d	51	8.1	5.0	100.0

12 month	Qu. answered			Conditional
Questionnaire	by respondents	% of Respondents	% of Recruits	Response
Questions	to qu're	(/633)	(/1029)	Rate (%)
93a	624	98.6	60.6	
93b	491	77.6	47.7	
94	613	96.8	59.6	
95a	601	94.9	58.4	
95b	588	92.9	57.1	
95c	598	94.5	58.1	
96	610	96.4	59.3	
97	615	97.2	59.8	
98	609	96.2	59.2	
99	611	96.5	59.4	
100a	616	97.3	59.9	
100b	610	96.4	59.3	
100c	608	96.1	59.1	
100d	611	96.5	59.4	
101	186	29.4	18.1	
102a	607	95.9	59.0	
102b	600	94.8	58.3	
102c	603	95.3	58.6	
103	614	97.0	59.7	
104	610	96.4	59.3	

12 month	Qu. answered			Conditional
Questionnaire	by respondents	% of Respondents	% of Recruits	Response
Questions	to qu're	(/633)	(/1029)	Rate (%)
105	622	98.3	60.4	
106	555	87.7	53.9	
107	616	97.3	59.9	
108	623	98.4	60.5	
109	619	97.8	60.2	
110	621	98.1	60.3	
111	618	97.6	60.1	
112a	623	98.4	60.5	
112b	622	98.3	60.4	
112c	621	98.1	60.3	
112d	622	98.3	60.4	
113	619	97.8	60.2	
114a	621	98.1	60.3	
114b	615	97.2	59.8	
114c	613	96.8	59.6	
114d	619	97.8	60.2	
114e	615	97.2	59.8	
114f	620	97.9	60.3	
114g	617	97.5	60.0	
114h	620	97.9	60.3	

12 month	Qu. answered			Conditional
Questionnaire	by respondents	% of Respondents	% of Recruits	Response
Questions	to qu're	(/633)	(/1029)	Rate (%)
114i	618	97.6	60.1	
114j	617	97.5	60.0	
114k	620	97.9	60.3	
1141	611	96.5	59.4	
114m	605	95.6	58.8	
114n	600	94.8	58.3	
115	262	41.4	25.5	
116	119	18.8	11.6	
117	116	18.3	11.3	

Appendix D

Different Analyses Performed

D.1 EM Algorithm

D.1.1 ANOVA for Linear Trend for TI0-12m \sim 6 Week Appetite Rate

Table D.1. Imputing 12 Month Weight z-scores using Birthweight zscores

	No. of Cases Included	F-Statistic	P-Value
Analysis 1	678	12.14	0.0005
Analysis 2	749	11.7	0.0007
Analysis 3.1	774	14.16	0.0002
Analysis 3.2	774	10.59	0.0012
Analysis 3.3	774	9.73	0.0019
Analysis 4.1	923	14.37	0.0002
Analysis 4.2	923	10.33	0.0014
Analysis 4.3	923	9.95	0.0017

Notes on Table D.1

Analysis 1 is the complete case analysis. **Analysis 2** is the analysis where only wtz12m is imputed using bwtz. **Analysis 3.1** is the analysis where only 6 week appetite is imputed using 4 month appetite. **Analysis 3.2** is the analysis where only 6 week appetite is imputed using 12 month appetite. **Analysis 3.3** is the analysis where only 6 week appetite is imputed using 4 month, 8 month and 12 month appetite. **Analysis 4.1** is where both wtz12m and 6 week appetite using 4 month appetite are imputed. **Analysis 4.2** is where both wtz12m and 6 week appetite using 12 month appetite are imputed. **Analysis 4.3** is where both wtz12m and 6 week appetite using 4 month, 8 month and 12 month appetite using 4 month, 8 month and 12 month appetite are imputed. **Analysis 4.3** is where both wtz12m and 6 week appetite using 4 month, 8 month and 12 month appetite are imputed.

 Table D.2. Imputing 12 Month Weight z-scores using 8 Month Weight

 z-scores

	No. of Cases Included	F-Statistic	P-Value
Analysis 1	678	12.14	0.0005
Analysis 2	749	14.77	0.0001
Analysis 3.1	774	14.16	0.0002
Analysis 3.2	774	10.59	0.0012
Analysis 3.3	774	9.73	0.0019
Analysis 4.1	923	15.78	0.0001
Analysis 4.2	923	10.64	0.0011
Analysis 4.3	923	11.56	0.0007

Notes on Table D.2

Analysis 1 is the complete case analysis. **Analysis 2** is the analysis where only wtz12m is imputed using wtz8m. **Analysis 3.1** is the analysis where only 6

week appetite is imputed using 4 month appetite. Analysis 3.2 is the analysis where only 6 week appetite is imputed using 12 month appetite. Analysis 3.3 is the analysis where only 6 week appetite is imputed using 4 month, 8 month and 12 month appetite. Analysis 4.1 is where both wtz12m and 6 week appetite using 4 month appetite are imputed. Analysis 4.2 is where both wtz12m and 6 week appetite using 12 month appetite are imputed. Analysis 4.3 is where both wtz12m and 6 week appetite using 4 month appetite using 4 month, 8 month and 12 month appetite are imputed. Analysis 4.3 is where both wtz12m and 6 week appetite using 4 month, 8 month and 12 month appetite are imputed. Analysis 4.3 is where both wtz12m and 6 week appetite using 4 month, 8 month and 12 month appetite are imputed.

Table D.3. Imputing 12 Month Weight z-scores using 8 Month, 4Month and 6 Week Weight z-scores

	No. of Cases Included	F-Statistic	P-Value
Analysis 1	678	12.14	0.0005
Analysis 2	749	16.87	0.0001
Analysis 3.1	774	14.16	0.0002
Analysis 3.2	774	10.59	0.0012
Analysis 3.3	774	9.73	0.0019
Analysis 4.1	923	16.35	0.0001
Analysis 4.2	923	17.23	0.0001
Analysis 4.3	923	14.35	0.0002

<u>Notes on Table D.3</u>

Analysis 1 is the complete case analysis. Analysis 2 is the analysis where only wtz12m is imputed using wtz8m, wtz4m and wtz6wk. Analysis 3.1 is the analysis where only 6 week appetite is imputed using 4 month appetite. Analysis 3.2 is the analysis where only 6 week appetite is imputed using 12 month appetite.
Analysis 3.3 is the analysis where only 6 week appetite is imputed using 4

month, 8 month and 12 month appetite. Analysis 4.1 is where both wtz12m and 6 week appetite using 4 month appetite are imputed. Analysis 4.2 is where both wtz12m and 6 week appetite using 12 month appetite are imputed. Analysis 4.3 is where both wtz12m and 6 week appetite using 4 month, 8 month and 12 month appetite are imputed.

D.1.2 ANOVA for Linear Trend for TI0-12m \sim 12 Month Appetite Rate

Table D.4. Imputing 12 Month Weight z-scores using Birthweight zscores

	No. of Cases Included	F-Statistic	P-Value
Analysis 1	569	12.99	0.0003
Analysis 2	578	12.91	0.0004
Analysis 3.1	774	12.29	0.0005
Analysis 3.2	774	7.94	0.005
Analysis 3.3	774	7.07	0.008
Analysis 4.1	923	12.26	0.0005
Analysis 4.2	923	7.96	0.0049
Analysis 4.3	923	6.9	0.0088

Notes on Table D.4

Analysis 1 is the complete case analysis. Analysis 2 is the analysis where only wtz12m is imputed using bwtz. Analysis 3.1 is the analysis where only 12 month appetite is imputed using 6 week appetite. Analysis 3.2 is the analysis where only 12 month appetite is imputed using 8 month appetite. Analysis 3.3 is the analysis where only 12 month appetite is imputed using 8 month appetite. Analysis 3.3 is the analysis where only 12 month appetite is imputed using 6 week, 4 month and

8 month appetite. **Analysis 4.1** is where both wtz12m and 12 month appetite using 6 week appetite are imputed. **Analysis 4.2** is where both wtz12m and 12 month appetite using 8 month appetite are imputed. **Analysis 4.3** is where both wtz12m and 12 month appetite using 6 week, 4 month and 8 month appetite are imputed.

	No. of Cases Included	F-Statistic	P-Value
Analysis 1	569	12.99	0.0003
Analysis 2	578	11.4	0.001
Analysis 3.1	774	12.29	0.0005
Analysis 3.2	774	7.94	0.005
Analysis 3.3	774	7.07	0.008
Analysis 4.1	923	6.74	0.0096
Analysis 4.2	923	3.7	0.0547
Analysis 4.3	923	7.48	0.0064

 Table D.5. Imputing 12 Month Weight z-scores using 8 Month Weight

 z-scores

Notes on Table D.5

Analysis 1 is the complete case analysis. **Analysis 2** is the analysis where only wtz12m is imputed using wtz8m. **Analysis 3.1** is the analysis where only 12 month appetite is imputed using 6 week appetite. **Analysis 3.2** is the analysis where only 12 month appetite is imputed using 8 month appetite. **Analysis 3.3** is the analysis where only 12 month appetite is imputed using 6 week, 4 month and 8 month appetite. **Analysis 4.1** is where both wtz12m and 12 month appetite using 6 week appetite are imputed. **Analysis 4.2** is where both wtz12m and 12 month appetite month appetite are imputed. **Analysis 4.3** is where both wtz12m and 12 month appetite using 8 month appetite are imputed. **Analysis 4.3** is where both wtz12m and 12 month appetite using 8 month appetite are imputed. **Analysis 4.3** is where both wtz12m and 12 month appetite using 8 month appetite are imputed. **Analysis 4.3** is where both wtz12m and 12 month appetite using 8 month appetite are imputed.

wtz12m and 12 month appetite using 6 week, 4 month and 8 month appetite are imputed.

Table D.6.	Imputing	12 Month	Weight	z-scores	using 8	Month	Weight
z-scores							

	No. of Cases Included	F-Statistic	P-Value
Analysis 1	569	12.99	0.0003
Analysis 2	578	12.96	0.0003
Analysis 3.1	774	12.29	0.0005
Analysis 3.2	774	7.94	0.005
Analysis 3.3	774	7.07	0.008
Analysis 4.1	923	12.3	0.0005
Analysis 4.2	923	7.73	0.0055
Analysis 4.3	923	6.72	0.0097

Notes on Table D.6

Analysis 1 is the complete case analysis. Analysis 2 is the analysis where only wtz12m is imputed using wtz8m, wtz4m and wtz6wk. Analysis 3.1 is the analysis where only 12 month appetite is imputed using 6 week appetite. Analysis 3.2 is the analysis where only 12 month appetite is imputed using 8 month appetite. Analysis 3.3 is the analysis where only 12 month appetite is imputed using 6 week, 4 month and 8 month appetite. Analysis 4.1 is where both wtz12m and 12 month appetite using 6 week appetite are imputed. Analysis 4.2 is where both wtz12m and 12 month appetite using 8 month appetite are imputed. Analysis 4.3 is where both wtz12m and 12 month appetite using 6 week, 4 month and 8 month appetite using 8 month appetite are imputed. Analysis 4.3 is where both wtz12m and 12 month appetite using 6 week, 4 month and 8 month appetite using 8 month appetite using 6 week, 4 month and 8 month appetite using 8 month appetite are imputed. Analysis 4.3 is where both wtz12m and 12 month appetite using 6 week, 4 month and 8 month appetite using 8 month appetite using 6 week, 4 month and 8 month appetite using 8 month appetite are imputed. Analysis 4.3 is where both wtz12m and 12 month appetite using 6 week, 4 month and 8 month appetite are imputed.
D.2 Single Hot Deck Imputation

D.2.1 ANOVA for Linear Trend for TI0-12m \sim 6 Week Appetite Rate

Table D.7. Imputing 12 Month Weight z-scores using Birthweight zscores

	No. of Cases Included	F-Statistic	P-Value
Analysis 1	678	11.55	0.0007
Analysis 2	749	12.99	0.0003
Analysis 3	766	12.04	0.0005
Analysis 4	912	11.17	0.0009

Notes on Table D.7

Analysis 1 is the complete case analysis. **Analysis 2** is the analysis where only wtz12m is imputed using bwtz. **Analysis 3** is the analysis where only 6 week appetite is imputed using 4 month appetite. **Analysis 4** is where both wtz12m and 6 week appetite are imputed.

Table D.8. Imputing 12 Month Weight z-scores using 8 Month Weightz-scores

	No. of Cases Included	F-Statistic	P-Value
Analysis 1	678	11.55	0.0007
Analysis 2	695	12.93	0.0003
Analysis 3	766	12.04	0.0005
Analysis 4	787	13.39	0.0003

Analysis 1 is the complete case analysis. **Analysis 2** is the analysis where only wtz12m is imputed using wtz8m. **Analysis 3** is the analysis where only 6 week appetite is imputed using 4 month appetite. **Analysis 4** is where both wtz12m and 6 week appetite are imputed.

Table D.9.	Imputing	12	Month	Weight	z-scores	using	8	Month,	4
Month and	6 Week We	eigh	t z-scor	es					

	No. of Cases Included	F-Statistic	P-Value
Analysis 1	678	11.55	0.0007
Analysis 2	749	12.22	0.0005
Analysis 3	766	12.04	0.0005
Analysis 4	867	11.54	0.0007

Notes on Table D.9

Analysis 1 is the complete case analysis. **Analysis 2** is the analysis where only wtz12m is imputed using wtz8m, wtz4m and wtz6wk. **Analysis 3** is the analysis where only 6 week appetite is imputed using 4 month appetite. **Analysis 4** is where both wtz12m and 6 week appetite are imputed.

D.2.2 ANOVA for Linear Trend for TI0-12m \sim 12 Month Appetite Rate

Table D.10. Imputing 12 Month Weight z-scores using Birthweightz-scores

	No. of Cases Included	F-Statistic	P-Value
Analysis 1	569	12.99	0.0003
Analysis 2	578	12.92	0.0004
Analysis 3.1	640	15.2	0.0001
Analysis 3.2	714	12.26	0.0005
Analysis 4.1	668	15.19	0.0001
Analysis 4.2	799	9.85	0.0018

Notes on Table D.10

Analysis 1 is the complete case analysis. **Analysis 2** is the analysis where only wtz12m is imputed using bwtz. **Analysis 3.1** is the analysis where only 12 month appetite is imputed using 8 month appetite. **Analysis 3.2** is the analysis where only 12 month appetite is imputed using 8 month, 4 month and 6 week appetite. **Analysis 4.1** is where both wtz12m and 12 month appetite using 8 month appetite are imputed. **Analysis 4.2** is where both wtz12m and 12 month appetite and 12 month appetite using 8 month, 4 month and 6 week appetite using 8 month, 4 month and 6 week appetite using 8 month, 4 month and 6 week appetite using 8 month, 4 month and 6 week appetite using 8 month, 4 month and 6 week appetite are imputed.

	No. of Cases Included	F-Statistic	P-Value
Analysis 1	569	12.99	0.0003
Analysis 2	575	11.71	0.0007
Analysis 3.1	640	15.2	0.0001
Analysis 3.2	714	12.26	0.0005
Analysis 4.1	661	14.08	0.0002
Analysis 4.2	735	12.15	0.0005

Table D.11. Imputing 12 Month Weight z-scores using 8 Month Weight z-scores

Notes on Table D.11

Analysis 1 is the complete case analysis. Analysis 2 is the analysis where only wtz12m is imputed using wtz8m. Analysis 3.1 is the analysis where only 12 month appetite is imputed using 8 month appetite. Analysis 3.2 is the analysis where only 12 month appetite is imputed using 8 month, 4 month and 6 week appetite. Analysis 4.1 is where both wtz12m and 12 month appetite using 8 month appetite are imputed. Analysis 4.2 is where both wtz12m and 12 month appetite and 12 month appetite using 8 month, 4 month and 6 week appetite using 8 month, 4 month and 6 week appetite using 8 month, 4 month and 6 week appetite using 8 month, 4 month and 6 week appetite using 8 month, 4 month and 6 week appetite are imputed.

	No. of Cases Included	F-Statistic	P-Value
Analysis 1	569	12.99	0.0003
Analysis 2	578	13.76	0.0002
Analysis 3.1	640	15.2	0.0001
Analysis 3.2	714	12.26	0.0005
Analysis 4.1	668	15.66	0.0001
Analysis 4.2	799	11.2	0.0009

Table D.12. Imputing 12 Month Weight z-scores using 8 Month, 4Month and 6 Week Weight z-scores

Analysis 1 is the complete case analysis. Analysis 2 is the analysis where only wtz12m is imputed using wtz8m, wtz4m and wtz6wk. Analysis 3.1 is the analysis where only 12 month appetite is imputed using 8 month appetite. Analysis 3.2 is the analysis where only 12 month appetite is imputed using 8 month, 4 month and 6 week appetite. Analysis 4.1 is where both wtz12m and 12 month appetite using 8 month appetite are imputed. Analysis 4.2 is where both wtz12m and 12 month appetite using 8 month, 4 month and 6 week appetite are imputed.

D.3 Multiple Hot Deck Imputation

D.3.1 ANOVA for Linear Trend for TI0-12m \sim 6 Week Appetite Rate

Table D.13. Imputing 12 Month Weight z-scores using Birthweightz-scores

	No. of Cases Included	F-Statistic	P-Value
Analysis 1	678	12.14	0.0005
Analysis 2	749	10.24	0.0022
Analysis 3	766	10.42	0.0022
Analysis 4	912	8.73	0.0071

Notes on Table D.13

Analysis 1 is the complete case analysis. **Analysis 2** is the analysis where only wtz12m is imputed using bwtz. **Analysis 3** is the analysis where only 6 week appetite is imputed using 4 month appetite. **Analysis 4** is where both wtz12m and 6 week appetite are imputed.

 Table D.14. Imputing 12 Month Weight z-scores using 8 Month Weight

 z-scores

	No. of Cases Included	F-Statistic	P-Value
Analysis 1	678	12.14	0.0005
Analysis 2	695	13.13	0.0003
Analysis 3	766	10.42	0.0022
Analysis 4	787	11.91	0.0011

Analysis 1 is the complete case analysis. **Analysis 2** is the analysis where only wtz12m is imputed using wtz8m. **Analysis 3** is the analysis where only 6 week appetite is imputed using 4 month appetite. **Analysis 4** is where both wtz12m and 6 week appetite are imputed.

Table D.15.	Imputing	12 Month	Weight	z-scores	using 8	Month,	4
Month and 6	Week We	ight z-scor	es				

	No. of Cases Included	F-Statistic	P-Value
Analysis 1	678	12.14	0.0005
Analysis 2	749	13.31	0.0004
Analysis 3	766	10.42	0.0022
Analysis 4	867	12.17	0.001

Notes on Table D.15

Analysis 1 is the complete case analysis. **Analysis 2** is the analysis where only wtz12m is imputed using wtz8m, wtz4m and wtz6wk. **Analysis 3** is the analysis where only 6 week appetite is imputed using 4 month appetite. **Analysis 4** is where both wtz12m and 6 week appetite are imputed.

D.3.2 ANOVA for Linear Trend for TI0-12m \sim 12 Month Appetite Rate

Table D.16. Imputing 12 Month Weight z-scores using Birthweightz-scores

	No. of Cases Included	F-Statistic	P-Value
Analysis 1	569	12.99	0.0003
Analysis 2	578	12.41	0.0006
Analysis 3.1	640	12.45	0.0008
Analysis 3.2	714	14.91	0.0002
Analysis 4.1	668	11.25	0.0018
Analysis 4.2	799	10.48	0.0034

Notes on Table D.16

Analysis 1 is the complete case analysis. **Analysis 2** is the analysis where only wtz12m is imputed using bwtz. **Analysis 3.1** is the analysis where only 12 month appetite is imputed using 8 month appetite. **Analysis 3.2** is the analysis where only 12 month appetite is imputed using 8 month, 4 month and 6 week appetite. **Analysis 4.1** is where both wtz12m and 12 month appetite using 8 month appetite are imputed. **Analysis 4.2** is where both wtz12m and 12 month appetite and 12 month appetite using 8 month, 4 month and 6 week appetite using 8 month, 4 month and 6 week appetite using 8 month, 4 month and 6 week appetite using 8 month, 4 month and 6 week appetite using 8 month, 4 month and 6 week appetite are imputed.

	No. of Cases Included	F-Statistic	P-Value
Analysis 1	569	12.99	0.0003
Analysis 2	575	11.86	0.0006
Analysis 3.1	640	12.45	0.0008
Analysis 3.2	714	14.91	0.0002
Analysis 4.1	661	11.4	0.0016
Analysis 4.2	735	14.41	0.0003

Table D.17. Imputing 12 Month Weight z-scores using 8 Month Weight z-scores

Notes on Table D.17

Analysis 1 is the complete case analysis. Analysis 2 is the analysis where only wtz12m is imputed using wtz8m. Analysis 3.1 is the analysis where only 12 month appetite is imputed using 8 month appetite. Analysis 3.2 is the analysis where only 12 month appetite is imputed using 8 month, 4 month and 6 week appetite. Analysis 4.1 is where both wtz12m and 12 month appetite using 8 month appetite are imputed. Analysis 4.2 is where both wtz12m and 12 month appetite and 12 month appetite using 8 month, 4 month and 6 week appetite using 8 month, 4 month and 6 week appetite using 8 month, 4 month and 6 week appetite using 8 month, 4 month and 6 week appetite using 8 month, 4 month and 6 week appetite are imputed.

	No. of Cases Included	F-Statistic	P-Value
Analysis 1	569	12.99	0.0003
Analysis 2	578	12.78	0.0004
Analysis 3.1	640	12.45	0.0008
Analysis 3.2	714	14.91	0.0002
Analysis 4.1	668	11.81	0.0011
Analysis 4.2	799	14.65	0.0021

Table D.18. Imputing 12 Month Weight z-scores using 8 Month, 4Month and 6 Week Weight z-scores

Analysis 1 is the complete case analysis. Analysis 2 is the analysis where only wtz12m is imputed using wtz8m, wtz4m and wtz6wk. Analysis 3.1 is the analysis where only 12 month appetite is imputed using 8 month appetite. Analysis 3.2 is the analysis where only 12 month appetite is imputed using 8 month, 4 month and 6 week appetite. Analysis 4.1 is where both wtz12m and 12 month appetite using 8 month appetite are imputed. Analysis 4.2 is where both wtz12m and 12 month appetite using 8 month, 4 month and 6 week appetite are imputed. Analysis 4.2 is where both wtz12m and 12 month appetite using 8 month, 4 month and 6 week appetite are imputed.

Bibliography

- Altman, D. G. (1991). Practical Statistics for Medical Research. Chapman and Hall.
- Carpenter, J. and M. Kenward (2005, March). Chained equations. http://missingdata.lshtm.ac.uk/mi_web/node14.html.
- Dempster, A. P., N. M. Laird, and D. B. Rubin (1977). Maximum likelihood from incomplete data via the em algorithm. Journal of the Royal Statistical Society. Series B (Methodological) 39(1), 1–38.
- Diggle, P., D. Farewell, and R. Henderson (2007). Analysis of longitudinal data with drop-out: Objectives, assumptions and a proposal. *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society. Series C (Applied Statistics) 56*, 499–550.
- Diggle, P. J., P. Heagerty, K.-Y. Liang, and S. L. Zeger (2002). Analysis of Longitudinal Data (2nd ed.). Oxford University Press Inc.
- Freeman, J., T. Cole, S. Chinn, P. Jones, E. White, and M. Preece (1995). Cross sectional stature and weight reference curves for the uk, 1990. Archives of Disease in Childhood 73(1), 17–24.
- Harrell, F. E. (2001). Regression Modelling Strategies: With Applications to Linear Models, Logistic Regression, and Survival Analysis. Springer Science + Business Media, Inc.

- Harrell, F. E. and with contributions from many other users (2007). Hmisc: Harrell Miscellaneous. R package version 3.4-2.
- Little, R. J. A. (1995). Modelling the drop-out mechanism in repeated measures studies. *Journal of the American Statistical Association* 90(431), 1112–1121.
- Little, R. J. A. and D. B. Rubin (2002). *Statistical Analysis with Missing Data* (2nd ed.). John Wiley and Sons, Inc.
- McLachlan, G. J. and T. Krishnan (1997). The EM Algorithm and Extensions. John Wiley and Sons Ltd.
- Meng, X.-L. and D. B. Rubin (1991). Using the em to obtain asymptotic variancecovariance matrices: The sem algorithm. Journal of the American Statistical Association 86(416), 899–909.
- Molenberghs, G. and M. G. Kenward (2007). Missing Data in Clinical Studies. John Wiley and Sons Ltd.
- Ported to R by Alvaro A. Novo. Original by Joseph L. Schafer, jls@stat.psu.edu (2002). norm: Analysis of multivariate normal datasets with missing values. R package version 1.0-9.
- Ported to R by Ted Harding and Fernando Tusell. Original by Joseph L. Schafer (2004). cat: Analysis of categorical-variable datasets with missing values. R package version 0.0-6.
- R Development Core Team (2010). R: A Language and Environment for Statistical Computing. Vienna, Austria: R Foundation for Statistical Computing. ISBN 3-900051-07-0.
- Rao, J. N. K. and J. Shao (1992). Jackknife variance estimation with survey data under hot deck imputation. *Biometrika* 79(4), 811–822.

- Rubin, D. B. (1976). Inference and missing data. *Biometrika* 63(3), 581–592.
- Rubin, D. B. (1987). Multiple Imputation for Nonresponse in Surveys. John Wiley and Sons, Inc.
- Rubin, D. B. (1996). Multiple imputation after 18+ years. Journal of the American Statistical Association 91(434), 473–489.
- Schafer, J. L. (1997). Analysis of Incomplete Multivariate Data. Chapman and Hall.
- Wright, C. M., K. N. Parkinson, and R. F. Drewett (2006a). How does maternal and child feeding behaviour relate to weight gain and failure to thrive? data from a prospective birth cohort. *Pediatrics* 117(4), 1262–1269.
- Wright, C. M., K. N. Parkinson, and R. F. Drewett (2006b). The influence of maternal socioeconomic and emotional factors on infant weight gain and weight faltering (failure to thrive): Data from a prospective birth cohort. Archives of Disease in Childhood 91(4), 312–317.